

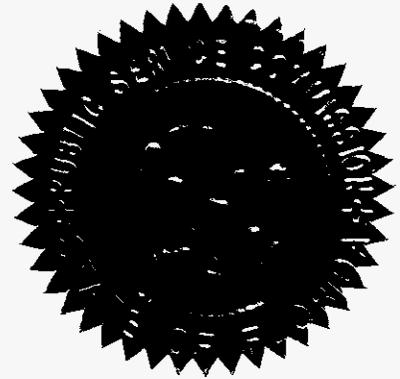
BEFORE THE
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In the Matter of:

PETITION FOR INCREASE IN RATES BY PROGRESS ENERGY FLORIDA, INC. DOCKET NO. 090079-EI

PETITION FOR LIMITED PROCEEDING TO INCLUDE BARTOW REPOWERING PROJECT IN BASE RATES, BY PROGRESS ENERGY FLORIDA, INC. DOCKET NO. 090144-EI

PETITION FOR EXPEDITED APPROVAL OF THE DEFERRAL OF PENSION EXPENSES, AUTHORIZATION TO CHARGE STORM HARDENING EXPENSES TO THE STORM DAMAGE RESERVE, AND VARIANCE FROM OR WAIVER OF RULE 25-6.0143(1)(C), (D), AND (F), F. A. C., BY PROGRESS ENERGY FLORIDA, INC. DOCKET NO. 090145-EU



PROCEEDINGS: SPECIAL AGENDA

COMMISSIONERS PARTICIPATING: CHAIRMAN NANCY ARGENZIANO
COMMISSIONER LISA POLAK EDGAR
COMMISSIONER NATHAN A. SKOP
COMMISSIONER DAVID E. KLEMENT
COMMISSIONER BEN A. "STEVE" STEVENS III

DATE: Monday, January 11, 2010

TIME: Commenced 9:30 a.m.
Concluded 5:28 p.m.

PLACE: Betty Easley Conference Center
Room 148
4075 Esplanade Way
Tallahassee, Florida

DOCUMENT NUMBER - DATE

00286 JAN 12 2010

FPSC-COMMISSION CLERK

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

REPORTED BY: LINDA BOLES, RPR, CRR
Official FPSC Reporter
(850) 413-6734

-and-

MARY NEEL, RPR
Accurate Stenotype Reporters
(850) 878-2221

-and-

JANE FAUROT, RPR
Official FPSC Reporter
(850) 413-6732

P R O C E E D I N G S

1
2 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Let's call this.
3 meeting to order. And, staff, if you'd kick us off.

4 Well, let me do this. Commissioners, anybody
5 want to say -- Commissioner Stevens, then Commissioner
6 Skop.

7 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Thank you,
8 Commissioner. Am I on here? Here we go.

9 First of all, thank you for recognizing me.
10 I'd like to publicly thank staff. I know I'm the new
11 guy. I did a lot of studying ahead of time, but staff
12 has not only done an outstanding job putting all this
13 information together, because it is a lot of
14 information, but they also helped me make sure that I
15 understand it. And I want to thank them for not only
16 putting it together, but walking me through it instead
17 of running me through it. Thank you very much.

18 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Thank you.

19 Commissioner Klement.

20 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** I'd like to echo
21 Commissioner Stevens' comments. I have also had a great
22 experience with staff in trying to get up to speed and
23 feel that I have. And ready to proceed, Madam Chair.

24 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Great. Sounds great.

25 Commissioner Skop.

1 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

2 And I also wanted to thank staff. As the
3 Prehearing Officer on the case, it's progressed very
4 smoothly. I commend staff for all of their hard work
5 and effort in putting this together.

6 With respect to the case before us, I look
7 forward to deciding the case on the merits in a fair and
8 impartial manner. And as we move forward, you know,
9 staff has made its recommendation, which has a positive
10 revenue requirement of approximately \$58 million, which
11 will result in a rate increase. And as we move forward
12 into deliberations with my colleagues, the ultimate
13 question as to whether Progress customers will incur a
14 rate increase or a rate decrease will be ultimately
15 decided by the discretion and judgment the Commission
16 uses on essentially two issues, that of return on equity
17 and, more importantly, the theoretical depreciation
18 surplus.

19 So again I look forward to having that
20 discussion with respect to using such discretion.
21 Again, I think there is a, perhaps a win-win alternative
22 that's not been considered in the staff recommendation
23 that would achieve customers not having to have their
24 bill go up, but also ensure the financial integrity of
25 the company. And, again, when we get to those issues, I

1 look forward to having that discussion. Thank you.

2 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Okay. I'd like to also
3 recognize -- I see Senator Fasano in the audience.
4 Welcome. Glad to see you here today. And, members,
5 what I'd like to do, if you have questions, if I'm
6 moving too fast, if we need to get to the bottom of
7 something, I don't hear you, wave, scream, whatever you
8 need to do, because I'm going to give everybody the time
9 they need to get the questions answered and to make sure
10 we're on the same page.

11 And to staff, same thing. Wave. You know, we
12 need to keep track, I'm positive we need to keep track
13 of the tally of all this because of how things are going
14 to be at the end.

15 Commissioner Stevens.

16 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Madam Chair, do you
17 want to know the issue items that may be of greatest
18 concern to us upfront or just as we go -- or are we
19 going to go through each one of them?

20 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Well, that's, that's a
21 good question. I think what we're going to do -- I just
22 talked with staff yesterday, and I think what we're
23 going to do is we'll have staff first let us know what
24 they think about the way, the movement of things. But
25 to that point, I had the same concern. There are some

1 things that maybe we can move on it in blocks.

2 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Yes, ma'am.

3 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** And then some things
4 that we may want to even within those blocks vote on
5 separately.

6 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Right. Yes, ma'am.

7 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** So I want to make sure
8 that as we go through we're all --

9 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Okay. Sure thing.

10 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. So that's why I
11 say just say something and we can move on that way. And
12 if staff maybe could move us forward and give us some,
13 some idea of really the best way to approach this. Like
14 I think it's, what, Item, Issue 15 we may want to wait.
15 And, Tim, if you would go ahead and kind of let us know
16 the best way to proceed, and then, Commissioners, any
17 ideas or questions from that.

18 **MR. DEVLIN:** Be glad to, Madam Chair.

19 On your -- before you we left two documents.
20 One document is the modifications that we'd be making to
21 the recommendation. We circulated those electronically
22 Friday. We made a minor supplement Sunday. So you'll
23 have two, one thick document and one one-page document.
24 But those are the modifications. They primarily deal
25 with the depreciation area, and they, and an increase in

1 the staff recommended revenue requirement from
2 48.1 million to approximately 58.8 million. I recommend
3 at this point, Madam Chairman, that we don't address
4 those, the modification now. We should do that as those
5 issues come up in the proper order. But I just wanted
6 to let you know those are there. So when the staff
7 addresses, say, a depreciation issue, there will be a
8 modification made at that time.

9 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioners, any, any
10 questions? Okay. All right.

11 **MR. DEVLIN:** The second, the second document I
12 left with you is what we call the issues to be decided
13 list, and that was updated slightly Sunday actually to
14 include the page numbers and where there's a
15 modification.

16 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** And I appreciate that
17 very much. It makes it so much easier for us to look at
18 the issue and go right to the page number. So thank
19 you.

20 **MR. DEVLIN:** And this document will block
21 issues, if you will. And issues that were dropped
22 during the proceeding are in the back and issues that
23 are going to be decided at the rate hearing January 28th
24 are on the back. So what we tried to do there is put
25 before you what issues need to be decided today in

1 order.

2 And then I heard some discussion with
3 Commissioner Stevens on whether you want to take up
4 issues in block or not. That's something that, you
5 know, whatever the Commission is comfortable with. But
6 what we attempted to do is identify what we perceive are
7 the significant issues. That doesn't mean other issues
8 aren't worthy of debate. But that may help the Chair to
9 maybe block certain issues in groupings, like maybe the
10 first category could be six through 13 or so and see if
11 there's any discussion warranted there. If there isn't,
12 you could entertain a motion to adopt those issues in a
13 block. That's just something you could work through.

14 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Members, any thoughts on
15 that? And that doesn't mean that when we go through
16 these issues, that you can't ask questions and go back
17 and forth with staff. And, remember, this is just
18 between us and staff today. But if that sounds amenable
19 or proper --

20 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Yes, ma'am.
21 Absolutely.

22 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Everybody in
23 agreement? Okay. That sounds, that sounds good,
24 Mr. Devlin.

25 **MR. DEVLIN:** Okay. During our briefings with

1 the Commissioners it was apparent, really apparent that
2 the handling of the depreciation reserve surplus was of
3 great interest, and yesterday we prepared some summary
4 spreadsheets that provides options on how to handle
5 that. And they were, I'm sorry to say, provided to the
6 Commissioners this morning because we just prepared them
7 yesterday.

8 I would suggest that since the handling of the
9 depreciation reserve surplus is contingent in part on
10 other issues or at least could be in the Commissioner's
11 mind, you know, for instance, the return on equity may
12 have an influence on how you want to handle the surplus,
13 I would suggest that you defer taking up the
14 depreciation issues relating to the surplus until the
15 very end. And if you, if you entertain that idea, those
16 would be Issues 15, 28 and 75 really relate to the
17 depreciation reserve surplus and the concomitant effects
18 on depreciation, et cetera. Those three issues you
19 might consider deferring to the end.

20 Last --

21 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Excuse me. Excuse me.
22 Commissioner Skop.

23 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

24 Actually I would, I would like to do that, if
25 it's the will of the Commission.

1 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Well, that's -- yes.

2 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Yes, ma'am.

3 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** If everybody agrees, I
4 think that's a good idea.

5 **MR. DEVLIN:** Okay. And the last, last --

6 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** I'm sorry. If I could
7 just ask a question so I know what --

8 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Edgar,
9 please.

10 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** I'm keeping up and that's
11 all.

12 Mr. Devlin, you mentioned that you had, or
13 that staff had prepared some spreadsheets last evening,
14 I guess, or very recently. Is that -- does it look like
15 this and is it only two pages? I just want to make sure
16 I have what -- since I was just handed it a little bit
17 ago.

18 **MR. DEVLIN:** Yes. Yes, Commissioner Edgar.
19 It's two pages.

20 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Okay. Nothing else that
21 is a new document to us.

22 **MR. DEVLIN:** Nothing else.

23 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** I just want to make sure
24 I have the right pages.

25 **MR. DEVLIN:** That's correct.

1 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Okay. And, and then your
2 suggestion is to take up Issues 15, 28 and 75 after all
3 other issues, is that --

4 **MR. DEVLIN:** That's correct. After all other
5 issues regarding revenue requirements. I think there's
6 an interrelationship. It's just an idea. I mean --
7 okay.

8 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Okay. Thank you.

9 **MR. DEVLIN:** The last point is that staff is
10 ready to have a short intro on any particular issue or a
11 more comprehensive introduction of the issue that may
12 include parties' positions, et cetera. We're flexible,
13 and it depends on the desire of the Commission. But
14 staff would be ready to do that for any particular issue
15 that the Commission needs.

16 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Well, I would think that
17 on the -- they're all significant issues, but on the
18 lesser issues that we might take up in block that maybe
19 a short intro. And if Commissioners have or need more
20 information, we can just ask at that time. Okay. Does
21 that sound good?

22 Okay. And then we're -- and then what I do
23 plan to do, to let people know for planning purposes,
24 I'm going to try to move along today so that we can get,
25 and there's a lot to talk about. But with respect to

1 lunch, probably about 12:30, 1:00 and an hour, no longer
2 than an hour, unless staff needs additional time. And I
3 know at the end of the day staff is going to need some
4 additional time, so we have to allot for that too.

5 But I'd like to make lunch as quick as
6 possible and get back as quickly as possible. And in
7 the meantime, if anybody has low blood sugar, there's
8 candy in front of everybody.

9 Commissioner Skop.

10 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

11 And then also too I just wanted to mention I
12 will be having a handout for the Commission, for the
13 Commissioners that provides a sensitivity analysis as to
14 the theoretical depreciation surplus and ROE and what
15 any changes to that would do to reducing the revenue
16 requirement. So I'll be handing that out once it
17 reprints.

18 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Do you want to do
19 that now or when we get to that?

20 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** It's having to be
21 reprinted.

22 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Okay. Okay. Great. So
23 with that said, I say let's get started.

24 **MR. DEVLIN:** I believe, Madam Chairman, we'd
25 be starting with Issue 6.

1 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Excuse me. Just
2 remember at any time just --

3 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Madam Chair, do you
4 want a motion on each one of these issues that we start
5 with to accept?

6 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** I don't think we need a
7 motion to accept, I mean to hear the issue. Once we get
8 to -- if we're doing them in block, we're going to
9 probably vote on them in block unless one of us feels
10 that we need to separate them for voting purposes and
11 then we'll need the motion. Commissioners, does that,
12 does that sound fine with everybody? Okay. And let's
13 just roll.

14 **MR. VICKERY:** Good morning, Commissioners.
15 Paul Vickery with Commission staff.

16 Issue 6 concerns the quality and reliability
17 of the electric service being provided by Progress
18 Energy Florida. Staff is recommending that the quality
19 and reliability of electric service be determined as
20 adequate, and we based this analysis -- based this
21 determination upon an analysis of customer complaints
22 and the various industry metrics that were analyzed.
23 Staff is available for any questions that you may have.

24 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioners, any
25 questions?

1 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** No, ma'am. We can move
2 on 6.

3 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Well, then are we
4 going to go ahead and -- are we going to -- what do you
5 say, 6 to 13, so we'll just roll. Let's go -- instead
6 of doing a motion on 6, let's go ahead and roll on all
7 of them and then move, move all of them in unless
8 there's a problem. Okay? So, staff, if you'd just move
9 on to the next issue.

10 **MS. LEE:** Commissioners, good morning. Pat
11 Lee of staff.

12 Issues 8 through 13, well, actually through 14
13 are all depreciation related issues. Issue 8 addresses
14 the capital recovery schedules that staff believes are
15 appropriate for Florida Progress Energy. Basically the
16 staff recommendation addresses items of plant that are
17 no longer providing service as of the end of 2009. That
18 addresses the Crystal River 4 and 5 upgrade retirements,
19 the retirement of the steam generator repair and the
20 retirement of the Avon Park and Bartow steam plants. It
21 also addresses negative reserves that are apparent in
22 the meters account and the power operated account.

23 Issue 9 addresses the calculation of the
24 average remaining life. This is the mathematical, it's
25 simply a mathematical calculation that PEF issues for

1 their average remaining life. No party disputed the
2 mathematical computation. They did dispute certain
3 elements going into that. But as far as the
4 mathematical calculation which is addressed in Issue 9,
5 nobody disagreed with that.

6 Issues 10 and 11 address the lifespans for
7 PEF's production facility. Specifically Issue
8 10 addresses the lifespan for PEF's coal plants and
9 Issue 11 addresses PEF's lifespans for combined cycle
10 plant. The lifespan is determined from the day the
11 facility becomes operational until the day the facility
12 retires from service, no longer providing service.

13 The lifespan is your fundamental building
14 block in developing or in determining your average
15 remaining life for your production facilities. We begin
16 with the lifespan, excuse me, and apply your interim
17 retirement rate, and that gives you your average service
18 life and average remaining life that is further
19 addressed and recommended in Issue 12.

20 Issue 13 addresses the depreciation parameters
21 for transmission, distribution and general plant
22 accounts, which Sue Ollila will address, if you have any
23 questions.

24 And Issue 14 is the calculated theoretical
25 reserve calculation. There are some errors that need to

1 be corrected by oral modification that addresses Tables
2 12-1, 13-1 and 14-1.

3 Table 12-1 begins on Page 53 of your
4 recommendation. On Page 53, Crystal River 4 and 5,
5 Account 312, the reserve should be 22.49 rather than
6 23.90. The resulting depreciation rate is 2.5 rather
7 than 2.4. This is all part of the electronic
8 transmittal that was made Friday.

9 On Page 54, other steam production, Account
10 316, the net salvage should be -3 rather than -4. This
11 is under the staff recommended column. There is no
12 change to the depreciation rate. On the same page for
13 the Bartow peaking plant, the net salvage for Accounts
14 342, 345 and 346 should be -1 rather than -6, -7 and -23
15 respectively. The resulting depreciation rates are
16 3.0 rather than 3.3 for Account 342, 1.8 for Account 345
17 rather than 2.1, and 0.4 for Account 346 rather than
18 1.7.

19 On Page 55 for the De Bary peaking plant,
20 Account 342, the net salvage should be -1 rather than
21 zero, and this changes the depreciation rate to 2.6
22 rather than 2.5.

23 For Account 343, the net salvage should be
24 zero rather than -1, and this changes the depreciation
25 rate to 3.0 rather than 3.1. For Account 345, net

1 salvage should be -1 rather than zero, and this changes
2 the depreciation rate to 2.5 rather than 2.4.

3 Now on that same page, that's Page 55, under
4 the Hines Energy Complex, Account 343, the reserve
5 should be 32.57 rather than 32.63. And there's no
6 change in the depreciation rate.

7 The last change for Table 12.1, 12-1 is on
8 Page 56 under the Hines Energy Complex, Unit Number 3.
9 Account 346, the reserve should be 26.60 rather than
10 20.60, and this changes the depreciation rate to
11 3.1 rather than 3.4.

12 Now going on to Table 13.2, which is Page 76
13 of your recommendation, there are three accounts --

14 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Excuse me one moment.

15 Commissioner Skop.

16 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

17 Ms. Lee --

18 **MS. LEE:** Yes.

19 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** -- with respect to the
20 table on Page 53 where they were, staff was evaluating
21 and recommending the remaining life and remaining life
22 rates, I'm looking at a backup schedule that was
23 provided that apparently is the working file that shows
24 the comparison between the current approved, the company
25 proposed, OPC proposed and FIPUG proposed and what staff

1 ultimately recommended. Are you familiar with that?

2 **MS. LEE:** Yes, sir.

3 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. For the most part
4 would it be correct to say that where there were
5 differences between what the company proposed and what
6 the Intervenors requested, that for most of the items on
7 the remaining life, that staff pretty much went with
8 what Public Counsel recommended?

9 **MS. LEE:** For production plant that is
10 correct. The only, I think the only difference was in
11 the Hines Energy Complex where we recommended a longer
12 lifespan.

13 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay.

14 **MS. LEE:** In fact, it was a lifespan that was
15 actually suggested by Public Counsel as being
16 reasonable.

17 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay.

18 **MS. LEE:** So that changed the remaining life.
19 But, yes, you were correct.

20 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** All right. Thank, thank
21 you.

22 **MS. LEE:** On Page 76, Commissioners, Table
23 13.2, there are four accounts. The first one is Account
24 362. The reserve should be 18.20 rather than 18.07, and
25 there's no change to the depreciation rate.

1 Account 366, the reserve should be 16.86
2 rather than 15.40. There is no change to the
3 depreciation rate.

4 Account 367, the reserve should be 31.20
5 rather than 32.50, and the rate changes from 2.9 to
6 3.0 percent.

7 The last account is Account 370. The reserve
8 should be 27.0 rather than 24.40, and the rate changes
9 from 6.2 to 6.0.

10 The next correction is on Table 14.1, which is
11 Page 78, and this is your theoretical reserve
12 calculation. The input errors into -- the inputs into
13 the theoretical reserve calculation are your average
14 remaining life, your average service life, your net
15 salvage. To the extent any one of these parameters is,
16 is input in error, it changes the calculation, and that
17 is what happened in this case. There was, some inputs
18 were put one cell, one row off and it changed the
19 calculation.

20 Specifically in the distribution and general
21 plant function, the reserve imbalance is 266.1 million
22 rather than 295.8 million, which gives you a total
23 reserve imbalance of 697.4 rather than the 727.1. And
24 that change also needs to be made in the recommendation
25 statement on Issue 14, changing the 727.1 to 697.4. And

1 staff is available for questions.

2 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioners, to any of
3 the issues?

4 Staff, on Issue 10, so I don't have to go
5 back, the lifespan for Crystal River 1 and 2 staff
6 recommended 54 and for, was it 3 and 4, 60 years?

7 **MS. LEE:** 4 and 5 was 60 years.

8 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** I'm sorry. 4 and 5.

9 **MS. LEE:** 4 and 5 was 60 years and 54 for
10 1 and 2. OPC did not have a disagreement with Crystal
11 River, with the lifespan for Crystal River 1 and 2, but
12 proposed a 60-year lifespan for Crystal River 4 and 5
13 and staff agreed.

14 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** All right. Members, any
15 other questions on -- we went through -- what about
16 Issue 14? We -- did everyone change the number I guess?
17 Okay. So staff's new number is 697. Okay. So we are
18 voting on blocks then from, on the blocks 6 to 14. Any
19 questions?

20 Commissioner, please.

21 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** If, if I could ask
22 staff to perhaps, just talk a bit about the, the, on
23 Issue 12, the driver for establishing the theoretical
24 reserve balance.

25 **MS. LEE:** The driver for the theoretical

1 reserve calculation? Your drivers are your average
2 remaining life, which is addressed in Issues 12 and 13,
3 and your net salvage, which is also addressed in 12 and
4 13.

5 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Why -- can you explain,
6 perhaps some of the citizens who may be watching or here
7 in the auditorium understand why there's the disparity
8 between a theoretical life between Intervenors and yours
9 and the company's theoretical lifespans? It seems --
10 you know, these disparities. How do you know how long?

11 **MS. LEE:** Okay. If we are talking lifespans,
12 your lifespan is your fundamental building block that
13 you begin with in developing your remaining life.

14 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Excuse me. Can
15 everybody hear in the back? Everybody can hear okay?
16 Okay. Thank you. I'm sorry.

17 **MS. LEE:** Your lifespan is an estimate. It is
18 an estimate usually based on engineering judgment. It's
19 based on what other utilities around are using for
20 lifespans, but it is an estimate of how long that
21 production facility or that type of facility will be
22 providing service to the public.

23 In PEF's case there was, staff did not believe
24 that there was enough substantiating evidence supporting
25 PEF's proposed lifespans. There was one piece of paper

1 that PEF provided, and I think it was Exhibit 216. But
2 it listed the in-service date of each facility, the
3 retirement date of each facility, with some conclusory,
4 conclusory comments. For example, in one, for one site,
5 and I cannot remember right now which one it was, the
6 comment was due to clean air legislation. That could be
7 a multitude of things and it could mean different things
8 to different people. And I -- the extension -- and in
9 this particular case it was an extension of a lifespan
10 by 14 years and the comment made was due to clean air
11 legislation.

12 As a depreciation person I find that company
13 planning is usually the best measure because they're
14 more familiar with their plant. However, in PEF's case
15 that information was lacking. Therefore, as OPC and
16 FIPUG both suggested, look to the outside, look and see
17 what other utilities are using as lifespans for coal
18 plants, for combined cycle plants, and that's what we
19 did.

20 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** My understanding in
21 reading through the transcript of the hearings is that
22 as years pass assumptions that existed in the past have
23 been raised that perhaps as plants have somewhat longer
24 lives than were envisioned five, ten or 15 years ago
25 generally in the industry; is that correct?

1 **MS. LEE:** That is correct. And that is one
2 reason why this Commission has depreciation study rules
3 which require electric utilities to file depreciation
4 studies once every four years. Because planning does
5 change, the industry does change, legislation, both
6 state and federal legislation can cause the early
7 retirement or open up, open up an avenue that a plant
8 can continue operating. And so that is one reason why
9 this Commission has adopted the four, have companies
10 file their comprehensive depreciation studies every four
11 years to always relook and rethink about where we're
12 going with these lifespans and more particularly the
13 average remaining life.

14 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** And just to clarify for
15 those who may not understand, the longer the lifespan,
16 then that is responsible, that drives creating this,
17 this depreciation reserve; correct?

18 **MS. LEE:** It is one --

19 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Enlarging it.

20 **MS. LEE:** It is one element to that. The
21 other element is of course the net salvage. But, yes,
22 you are correct.

23 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Right. Yes. Thank
24 you.

25 **MS. LEE:** The longer the life, the more of a

1 reserve imbalance, and in this case it would be a
2 surplus, you would have when you calculated the
3 theoretical reserve.

4 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Uh-huh. Right. Well,
5 just for -- Madam Chair. For the Commission,
6 understanding these depreciation factors is one of the
7 hardest parts of this case, and I believe I have, but
8 the average person is going to have a great deal of
9 trouble. So anything we can do to clarify it would be
10 helpful.

11 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** I agree and appreciate
12 that. And if staff could just go over the positions
13 again. It was, the company's position was 30 years?

14 **MS. LEE:** The company's position for combined
15 cycle units was 30 years.

16 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** And --

17 **MS. LEE:** Just give me a minute. The
18 company's position was 30 years. FIPUG proposed 35
19 years. OPC did not make a proposal but suggested that
20 35 years would be reasonable. And FRF did not file
21 testimony but suggested 40 years. And this is for
22 combined cycle, the combined cycle plant.

23 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** And staff's rec, if
24 you'll go over that again, please.

25 **MS. LEE:** The staff recommendation was to go

1 with 35 years.

2 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** 35. Okay. Members?

3 Okay. Commissioner Skop.

4 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

5 Just a quick clarification to Ms. Lee. With
6 respect to the calculated reserve surplus as amended by
7 staff I guess in the update that we received yesterday
8 afternoon, the surplus has now been adjusted to
9 697.4 million versus the original amount of
10 727.1 million; is that correct?

11 **MS. LEE:** That is correct.

12 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. Great. And, Madam
13 Chair, I do have that printout. I'm happy to hand it
14 out to my colleagues now, or I can wait until we get
15 into the discussion of Issues 15 and 47.

16 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioners, would you
17 rather have that now or do you want to wait for the
18 issue?

19 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Yeah. Pass it on now.

20 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Let's pass it on
21 now. Well, that's some thick paper.

22 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Commissioner, are you
23 looking for a motion for 6 and 8 through 14?

24 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Yes, we are, unless
25 there's any other discussion on 6 through 14.

1 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Madam Chair, just for
2 groupings.

3 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Edgar.

4 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Just a suggestion.

5 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Please.

6 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Because we've talked
7 about doing groupings, 6 is a separate grouping than 8
8 through 15.

9 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Right. That's true.

10 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** And so let's just --

11 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Move on 6.

12 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Could we consider a
13 motion for 6 --

14 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Absolutely.

15 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** -- because it is a
16 separate grouping to sort of set the tone for the
17 groups, I'm thinking.

18 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Good point.

19 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** And then move on. I'm
20 comfortable moving right into that next grouping that
21 begins with 8 if everybody else is.

22 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Absolutely. So we have
23 a motion for Issue 6.

24 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Second.

25 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** All in favor.

1 (Simultaneous vote.)

2 All opposed, same sign. So that motion
3 passing.

4 And we'll move to the group now from 8 to --

5 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** 13.

6 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** 13.

7 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** You didn't want to
8 include 14 in that?

9 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Well, I think --

10 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** 14 is fine.

11 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** 8 through 14?

12 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop, did
13 you have questions specifically? Did you want to pull
14 out 14?

15 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** No, so long as -- I just
16 need to establish an amount. I think I've done it with
17 Ms. Lee, that it's 697.4 million.

18 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** 697. Right. Okay.

19 Then we need a motion if everybody --

20 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** You have a motion.

21 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** From 8 through 14?

22 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Yes, ma'am.

23 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Do we have a second?

24 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Second.

25 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** All those in favor of

1 the motion.

2 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Madam Chair.

3 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** I'm sorry. Hold on.

4 Commissioner Edgar, sorry.

5 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Just for clarity may I

6 ask if the motion does encompass all of the

7 modifications that have been proposed by staff.

8 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Yes, it does. The

9 motion --

10 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Just for clarity.

11 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Yes. And that's good

12 clarification. The motion does encompass the

13 clarifications, and we have a motion, it's been

14 seconded.

15 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Madam Chair, I think --

16 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Klement.

17 Klement.

18 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** I think Ms. Helton had

19 a question.

20 **MS. HELTON:** I was just going to point out

21 that it would be a good thing to include the

22 modifications, but Commissioner Edgar beat me to the

23 punch.

24 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** That's good, but

25 remember the old waving of the hand. But thank you,

1 Commissioner Edgar, because that was, that was what we
2 intended. So -- and that's what we're going to do,
3 that's what we have a motion and a second on. All in
4 favor, signify aye.

5 (Simultaneous vote.)

6 Opposed, same sign. Show that motion adopted.

7 And we are now, staff, on -- we're going,
8 we're going to defer 15 for the end and we're going to
9 move to Issue 17.

10 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Madam Chair, while we're
11 waiting for that, Commissioner, do you by any chance
12 have other copies of this? Because I would certainly
13 like my aide to be able to look at it at the same time I
14 am.

15 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Can we get some others?

16 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** The additional copies are
17 being made as we speak. And just what this one-page
18 handout embodies is basically a sensitivity analysis
19 showing the sensitivity of, of various ROE values to the
20 reduction of revenue requirement from that recommended
21 by staff. And the second part of that basically shows
22 variations of amortizing a portion of the theoretical
23 depreciation reserve over a four-year period and what
24 that would do to reduction of the staff recommended
25 revenue requirement. So, again, when we get to the

1 issues 47 and 15, again I think I'll be in a position to
2 discuss this in more detail. But again --

3 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** But my question is can I
4 get another copy?

5 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Yes. They're being,
6 they're being --

7 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Yes. And for purposes
8 of getting copies to our staff, it's on its way. And
9 we'll make sure staff has enough time to look at it too,
10 my staff as well.

11 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Roberta, come get it.
12 Thank you.

13 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Issue 17.

14 **MR. HIGGINS:** Good morning, Commissioners.
15 Devlin Higgins with Commission staff.

16 Item Number 17 addresses PEF's proposal that
17 its current annual fossil dismantlement accrual be
18 revised. Staff recommends the Commission revise the
19 company's current annual fossil dismantlement accrual.
20 The specific amount is addressed in Issue 19.

21 Item Number 18 addresses PEF's proposed
22 dismantlement reserve allocations. Staff recommends the
23 Commission approve the reserve allocations presented in
24 Table 18-1 of the staff recommendation.

25 Item Number 19 addresses the amount of PEF's

1 annual fossil dismantlement accrual. Staff recommends a
2 system annual accrual of \$3,845,221 the appropriate, as
3 the appropriate annual provision for dismantlement.

4 Item Number 20 addresses the assumptions made
5 in PEF's fossil dismantlement study. Staff is
6 recommending that the assumptions made in PEF's 2008
7 fossil dismantlement study with regards to site
8 restoration are reasonable. Staff is available for any
9 questions you may have.

10 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Members, Commissioners?
11 That was 17 to 20. Any other questions, Commissioner
12 Stevens?

13 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** No, ma'am.

14 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop?

15 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** If there are no additional
16 questions, Madam Chair, I believe if we've introduced
17 Items 17 through 20, I'd move to adopt the staff
18 recommendation on those items.

19 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Is there a second?

20 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Second.

21 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Hearing a second, all
22 those in favor, signify aye.

23 (Simultaneous vote.)

24 Opposed, same sign. Hearing none, the issues
25 are adopted.

1 And now we will move to Issue 24, to rate
2 base.

3 **MR. WRIGHT:** Issue 24 is Has the company
4 removed all non-utility activities from rate base? And
5 staff is recommending that an additional amount of
6 \$874,089 be removed from plant, and \$18,405 be reduced
7 accumulated depreciation for a total of \$892,494 to be
8 removed for non-utility activities. And staff is ready
9 for any questions.

10 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** And you just spoke to
11 Issue 24?

12 **MR. WRIGHT:** Yes.

13 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Any questions on Issue
14 24? Okay. We'll go to 27.

15 **MR. SLEMKEWICZ:** John Slemkewicz with staff.
16 Issue 27 is a fallout issue based on any other
17 adjustments that have been made to rate base and/or
18 plant-in-service. And based on the adjustments that
19 have been made, staff is recommending that the
20 appropriate amount of plant-in-service is
21 \$10,383,946,687.

22 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Members, Commissioners?

23 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** No questions.

24 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Let's move on.

25 28.

1 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Are we going to hold
2 28?

3 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Yes. I'm sorry. We are
4 going to hold 28. That's correct. So we're going to
5 wait on 28 and we'll go to --

6 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Actually -- Madam Chair.

7 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

8 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** I'll look to staff, but I
9 think we can move forward on 28. I don't think that
10 accumulated depreciation necessarily effects, it could
11 be, but I'll look to staff on that. Can we move forward
12 on that issue or do we need to hold off on it?

13 **MS. MARSH:** Anne Marsh for Commission staff.
14 Issue 28 is a calculation that comes from the, the
15 earlier depreciation issues to the extent that there are
16 no changes and that the number won't change. But I
17 believe that number does include the surplus, and so to
18 the extent that that is dealt with differently, the
19 rates may change.

20 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** So we need to wait, we
21 need to wait on that.

22 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** All right.

23 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. So we're going to
24 go to Issue 29.

25 **MS. MARSH:** 29 is a fallout.

1 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Fallout. Okay.

2 30.

3 **MR. WRIGHT:** 30, is PEF's requested level of
4 CWIP-No AFUDC in the amount of \$151,145,000 appropriate,
5 and staff is recommending that, that it is appropriate.

6 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioners?

7 Commissioner Skop.

8 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

9 And if staff could just briefly, for those in the
10 audience and that may be listening, just instead of
11 using acronyms, explain briefly what CWIP and AFUDC are.

12 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** That's a good idea.

13 **MR. WRIGHT:** Okay. CWIP or C-W-I-P is
14 construction work in progress, and AFUDC is allowance
15 for funds used during construction.

16 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. And so with respect
17 to the AFUDC or allowance for funds used during
18 construction, how that comes into play is essentially
19 when the Commission approves a power plant under a
20 determination of need and the utility starts to
21 ultimately develop and construct that plant, they are
22 accruing the AFUDC during the time of construction,
23 which is basically the carrying costs or interest for
24 monies they expend until the plant comes in service and
25 they recover it in base rates. Is that correct?

1 **MR. WRIGHT:** That's correct. And if, and if a
2 project is less than a year, then there would be no
3 allowance.

4 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. Great. Thank you.

5 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Issue 31. And I
6 would request that 33 be separated in this batch, if
7 there are no problems. Okay?

8 **MR. WRIGHT:** 33 (sic.) is is Progress's
9 requested level of Plant Held for Future Use in the
10 amount of --

11 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Wait. Wait. Wait.
12 Wait. Wait. We're talking about 31.

13 **MR. WRIGHT:** Oh, I'm sorry.

14 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. 31.

15 **MR. WRIGHT:** Okay. Yeah. 31 is is Progress's
16 requested level of Plant Held for Future Use in the
17 amount of \$25,723,000 appropriate? And staff is
18 recommending that that amount is appropriate.

19 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Any questions, comments?
20 And if I'm moving too quick, if we're moving too fast
21 and you want to take a minute, we'll do that. I don't
22 want to --

23 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** I'm fine.

24 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. All right. As
25 long as I know everybody is comfortable, we can move on

1 to 32.

2 **MR. MATLOCK:** Good morning. I'm Sid Matlock,
3 Commission staff.

4 Issue 32 addresses the level of nuclear fuel
5 inventory. Staff recommends the requested amount of
6 \$126,556,000.

7 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Any questions?

8 Commissioner Klement.

9 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** There was considerable
10 discussion --

11 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Your mike is not on.

12 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Sorry. It was on.

13 There was considerable discussion during the
14 hearings about the level of reserve, nuclear fuel
15 reserves, whether the requested amount for 2010 was
16 possibly excessive to, to raise the revenue. Is that
17 where this applies in this issue or is it in another
18 issue? I'm not clear.

19 **MR. MATLOCK:** This, this amount was an
20 increased amount from the, from the previous inventory
21 levels. Witness Donohue addressed the increase, and in
22 his rebuttal testimony he talked about Progress wanting
23 to have a two-year inventory level in rate base. And
24 that, that discussion or that, his testimony is the, and
25 his justifications are the basis of staff's

1 recommendation.

2 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** But there was, there
3 was a lot of detail in that discussion as I recall, I
4 don't know, Commissioners, if you do, that questions
5 whether the company is being too conservative by asking
6 for this much reserve, two years and more, for what
7 contingencies that are not on the horizon, you know,
8 delivery interruptions and so forth. So you're, you're
9 content with this, their figure that they're not
10 exaggerating it for revenue purposes?

11 **MR. MATLOCK:** That's correct, sir.

12 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Okay.

13 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

14 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

15 And to Commissioner Klement's line of inquiry,
16 again, initially when the issue was at hearing, you
17 know, certainly with my nuclear background I had some
18 concern as to better understand the company's position
19 and rationale for why they were requesting the increase
20 in basically fuel inventory. Again, the fuel for
21 nuclear is a long, lengthy process. You have the
22 yellowcake, the uranium ore which it refines, and
23 ultimately all that goes through the process and you
24 condense it into fuel pellets and develop the fuel rods
25 which ultimately go into refuel the reactor. At least

1 in terms of the analysis on Page 126 there has been a
2 substantial price increase in the uranium yellowcake,
3 that there is supply concerns in terms of new nuclear
4 construction and such.

5 So, again, rationalizing the, the company's
6 perspective as to why they might want to do this in
7 terms of reliability and supply interruption and being
8 able to operate their lowest cost dispatch unit
9 continuously being nuclear as opposed to other fossil
10 fuel alternatives, it seems to be, as staff has noted, a
11 good hedge against fluctuations in nuclear fuel prices
12 and having to incur the spot price of higher fuel should
13 you have to displace your nuclear generation and adopt
14 others. So it seems to me that, you know, obviously
15 it's a discretionary situation, but at least from my
16 perspective the company has provided sufficient
17 justification and rationale for why the expenditure
18 would be prudently incurred.

19 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** And, staff, you didn't
20 concur with the Office of Public Counsel and other
21 Intervenor's in thinking this might be excessive?

22 **MR. MATLOCK:** Staff felt that the Intervenors
23 raised questions in their testimony, and those
24 questions, staff feels that those questions were
25 addressed later by, by Progress Energy.

1 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Okay. That's all I
2 have.

3 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Any other
4 questions on Issue 32?

5 Okay. Let's -- how about we have, we move on
6 24.

7 **MR. DEVLIN:** Madam Chairman?

8 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** I'm sorry.

9 **MR. DEVLIN:** I was wondering if we could
10 clarify on the fallout issues, I probably should have
11 done that up-front.

12 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay.

13 **MR. DEVLIN:** Issues 27 and 29, if you're going
14 to entertain a motion to that position, the fallout
15 issues would be subject to change as a result of other,
16 other decisions. I just wanted to clarify that.

17 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Do we have a
18 motion? Commissioner Skop.

19 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.
20 If there's no further questions, I'd move to accept the
21 staff recommendation on Issue 24, Issue 27, Issue 29,
22 Issue 30, Issue 31 and Issue 32, noting that the fallout
23 change, fallout issues may change, be subject to change.

24 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Subject to change. Do I
25 have a second?

1 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Second.

2 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. All those in
3 favor, aye.

4 (Simultaneous vote.)

5 Opposed, same sign. Show that motion adopted.

6 And now we're on Issue 33. And I just kept
7 this separate because I think there may be some
8 differences of opinion or different discussion, and I
9 wanted to speak to the issue too. But, staff, if you'd
10 go ahead and fill us in on Issue 33 on the storm damage
11 reserve, please.

12 **MR. WRIGHT:** Issue 33 is should an adjustment
13 be made to PEF's or Progress's requested Storm Damage
14 Reserve, annual accrual of \$14.9 million, and target
15 level of \$150 million? And staff is recommending that
16 no increase to the current 5.566 million accrual should
17 be allowed, and that results in a decrease in the
18 operation and maintenance expense of 9,356,000 and
19 increase in working capital of \$14,546,872. And in
20 addition, staff is recommending that the reserve be
21 treated as a reduction to rate base.

22 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

23 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Madam Chair, just a quick
24 clarification to staff. With respect to the requested
25 Storm Damage Reserve, is that a funded reserve account

1 or unfunded?

2 **MR. WRIGHT:** It's unfunded.

3 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. So basically any
4 amounts that the Commission approve for the storm
5 reserve basically is, is just basically free cash flow
6 going to the company that they can use for other things.
7 And then at such time as they have a storm, basically
8 it's just an accounting adjustment where that money is
9 reversed to offset any storm restoration costs; is that
10 correct?

11 **MR. WRIGHT:** Yes, sir.

12 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. So, again,
13 Commissioners, this is I think one of those
14 discretionary items where we're going to have to
15 exercise our judgment and discretion as to an item that
16 basically not only influences cash flow but the revenue
17 requirement on a dollar per dollar basis.

18 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Well, then let's
19 use our discretion. What is it we want to do,
20 Commissioners?

21 And let me ask staff, are we actually reducing
22 the accrual to zero under staff's -- I'm sorry. No.
23 No. No. No. I'm sorry. We're leaving -- give me the
24 number again.

25 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** The accrual is 5.566 or

1 6 million.

2 **MR. WRIGHT:** Right.

3 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. So -- hang on one
4 second, Commissioner Skop.

5 Commissioner Edgar, did you have a --

6 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Madam Chair.

7 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** I was just going to say
8 because there are so many numbers in front of us, if I
9 may ask staff to clarify in my own mind, the staff
10 recommendation is to continue the current accrual on an
11 annual basis with a cap amount which would be different,
12 which would be to not approve the increased accrual
13 amount that Progress had requested. Do I have that
14 right?

15 **MR. WRIGHT:** That's correct.

16 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** But continue the
17 accrual.

18 **MR. WRIGHT:** Yes.

19 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** At what, at --

20 **MR. WRIGHT:** At 5.566 million.

21 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop and
22 then Commissioner Klement.

23 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

24 As to Issue 33 on the, on the storm reserve,
25 the way I kind of look at this is it's a rainy day fund,

1 if you will. You're asking customers to save for --
2 hopefully we won't have any more hurricanes. But if a
3 hurricane comes, basically you're developing some sort
4 of reserve. There's a fundamental difference between a
5 funded reserve where you're depositing money to a
6 segregated account and it stays there and an unfunded
7 reserve which is just free cash flow. And in this
8 situation it's unfunded reserve, which means it's free
9 cash flow that the ratepayers are paying into and the
10 company can use for operations.

11 At least from my perspective, I'm somewhat
12 comfortable with the staff recommendation, leaving the
13 accrual at the current level. It is somewhat low. But
14 I would caveat that by the fact that that basically, the
15 \$6 million for storm reserve translates on a dollar per
16 dollar basis, if I'm correct, to a \$6 million revenue
17 requirement. So, again, if you were to modify the
18 accrual amount, you would subsequently reduce the
19 revenue requirement. But, again, I think that's a
20 discretionary item and look forward to the discussion of
21 my colleagues.

22 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** I have a different
23 opinion on that. I think that the accrual should cease,
24 especially at a time of economic distress because there
25 hasn't been -- because it has significantly been

1 increased without being drawn upon. And I think at this
2 time to hit the consumers with that would be hard.

3 So --

4 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** I agree.

5 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** That is my opinion of
6 that. Suspend it for now and then see what happens.

7 Commissioner Klement first, please, and then
8 Commissioner Skop.

9 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Commissioners, it's a,
10 to me it seems like a pay me now or pay me later choice.
11 We know that if a huge storm comes, they incur huge
12 expenses, they're going to be able to collect that back.
13 And in the past, say in '04 and '05, I believe, that
14 surcharges were approved by this Commission to make up
15 for the huge damages suffered then.

16 I, I concur with Commissioner Argenziano
17 regarding the current climate, that in -- I
18 philosophically would favor having a rainy day fund.
19 That's, that's just a prudent economic philosophy.
20 However, this is not a normal time, it's an unusual
21 time, and I think to collect less than the company asks
22 now would be a good decision of this Commission.

23 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

24 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

25 Just briefly to staff. I think I share the

1 view of my colleagues. Again, it is an item that the
2 Commission has discretion, and in these difficult
3 economic times, again, using such discretion wisely
4 ultimately can result in not having a rate increase
5 should certain issues be decided in certain matters.

6 But to staff, what is the current reserve
7 balance in terms of what's already been funded? Is it
8 \$144.5 million?

9 **MR. WRIGHT:** If we keep the accrual at
10 5.566 million, it would result in \$144.5 million.

11 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** For 2010.

12 **MR. WRIGHT:** Right.

13 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** So it's somewhat a little
14 bit less than that now. Then it would be basically
15 \$6 million less than that?

16 **MR. WRIGHT:** Yes.

17 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** About \$136 million
18 currently in the reserve fund?

19 **MR. WRIGHT:** It's about \$141,776,000.

20 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. All right. Madam
21 Chair, again, I support you and my colleagues in terms
22 of making an adjustment to the storm reserve. Again, it
23 is free cash flow to the company. I understand that.
24 But, again, in these economic times, dollar per dollar
25 basis that would result in a \$6 million reduction in the

1 revenue requirement, which again moving towards zero
2 would -- if the revenue requirement is positive, there's
3 a rate increase. If the revenue requirement is zero,
4 its rates are constant. So, again, this is a
5 discretionary item, and I would support my colleagues if
6 they desire to make that adjustment to the staff
7 recommendation to make the accrual amount zero.

8 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Klement.

9 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** I would like to just
10 ask staff to review. The surcharge that was approved
11 for the '05 and '04 storms, how much was that and how
12 did that work for those -- was it three years that it
13 was on?

14 **MR. WRIGHT:** It was actually two years, and
15 they, the amount was around 260,000 -- \$260,000,000 that
16 the damage was for the four hurricanes in 2004, and that
17 was a surcharge that was added on a monthly basis.

18 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Can you tell me the
19 surcharge cost per average customer?

20 **MR. WRIGHT:** I believe it was around \$2.50.

21 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** \$2.50.

22 **MR. WRIGHT:** Uh-huh.

23 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** So, Commissioners,
24 colleagues, that, that gives us an idea of what we might
25 be talking about if we are cursed to have more hurricane

1 blitzes.

2 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Edgar, then
3 Commissioner Skop.

4 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

5 The storm reserve item in concept is something
6 that has come before this Commission with different
7 companies and in different scenarios, but a number of
8 times over the past few years. I am either fortunate or
9 unfortunate to be the only one of us who has sat here
10 and actually during and after a recent hurricane season
11 that impacted our citizens and customers that, and then
12 had to kind of as, as a Commission together work to sort
13 out costs and impacts. And I recognize the pay me now
14 or pay me later and that there are absolutely a wide
15 range of legitimate approaches to this issue.

16 I have said in the past and I want to be
17 consistent to what I have said in the past that because
18 of the experience I had the first two years I was here
19 and sorting through with staff and all the parties and
20 Commissioners, of course, the costs and the issues and
21 how best to deal with them, I am a believer in the value
22 of a very small annual accrual for a healthy, not overly
23 healthy but towards a healthy reserve amount for storm
24 damage.

25 I believe that I saw in 2005 and 2006 when we

1 were dealing with significant storm impacts from 2004
2 and 2005 some value to the state and to the consumers
3 who had been impacted by having that, recognizing that
4 in most of those instances the storm reserve did not
5 cover all of it.

6 I also recognize and I've had this discussion
7 with staff and have asked the question, you know, upon
8 what do we base an amount? What is the scientific or
9 economic basis for an amount? And in my non-accountant
10 language I would say in my opinion there is no -- if
11 indeed you believe in the concept, there is no exact
12 right amount. And so it's at some point the level or
13 amount is kind of an educated approach or sort of even a
14 gut-level approach.

15 The item that is before us I note is a, the
16 staff recommendation is a significant reduction from
17 what the company is requesting, and I do believe that
18 their request was based at least partially on some of
19 the experience that their territory had in those storms
20 in '04 and '05.

21 I think that the reduction that staff has
22 recommended is reasonable and is rational. I also
23 recognize that again you have to kind of buy into the
24 concept, and not all may. I will also say that although
25 I certainly recognize and believe strongly that the

1 process that this Commission utilized to attempt to
2 address storm incurred costs through the surcharge
3 mechanism worked and worked well in '05. It was really
4 the first time, certainly the first time I had dealt
5 with it. It was the first time, I believe, that this
6 Commission had dealt with that issue. If not ever,
7 certainly in many, many, many years. And so some of the
8 issues that were before us were issues of first
9 impression.

10 When we unfortunately had more storms and had
11 to deal with them the second time, we had the
12 opportunity to improve and refine those processes and
13 those decisions. And I felt good then and I do now
14 about the way this Commission addressed that.

15 My final point on this for the moment is to
16 come back to, yes, I believe that that surcharge
17 mechanism process is important and is an important
18 protection to the consumers and to the company. But I
19 also recognize that when there are huge swaths of
20 regions and customers who have been significantly
21 impacted by a storm is a difficult time to impose a
22 surcharge. And some of the value of establishing a
23 reserve is so that when you have people who have just
24 been economically devastated and communities
25 economically devastated, that is not generally the time

1 that you want to necessarily add an additional cost.
2 And I see the storm reserve mechanism as a little bit of
3 a buffer against that.

4 So to sum up, Madam Chair, I recognize that
5 there are absolutely reasonable different opinions on
6 this. I have in the past in other issues voted, other
7 cases voted for a storm reserve, storm reserve accrual
8 that I believe the amount was reasonable and rational,
9 and I believe that in this instance the staff
10 recommendation meets that as well. Thank you.

11 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Madam Chair.

12 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Thank you. Commissioner
13 Stevens -- I'm sorry. Commissioner Skop was next and
14 then Commissioner Stevens.

15 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

16 Just a question to staff. With respect to the
17 surcharges that Progress customers incurred as the
18 hurricanes in their service areas back in 2004 and 2005,
19 what was the total amount of the surcharge, if you will,
20 in terms of storm damage or amount in millions of storm
21 damage?

22 **MR. WRIGHT:** I think it was 230 million,
23 231 million.

24 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. So currently to
25 Commissioner Edgar's point we currently have a reserve

1 balance of approximately 141 million; is that correct?

2 **MR. WRIGHT:** Right.

3 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** So we roughly have a
4 reserve balance equal to half of what the projected
5 costs were as the result of a catastrophic event; is
6 that correct?

7 **MR. WRIGHT:** Yes, sir.

8 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. Madam Chair, again
9 I think that again this is an item that certainly is one
10 of discretion, and in better economic times, again, I
11 think that we might have more latitude to continue the
12 storm accrual reserve. But, again, we are in difficult
13 economic times. And as Commissioner Klement has pointed
14 out, there is adequate remedy to the company should we
15 have the catastrophic event where they need to seek
16 storm recovery costs. They can come to the Commission.
17 We've granted surcharges in the past for that. I know
18 that that sometimes presents a hardship on consumers at
19 that particular point in time, but, you know, consumers
20 are facing difficult times now making ends meet. And,
21 again, at the end of the day this is \$6 million on a
22 dollar per dollar basis of free cash flow that basically
23 impacts the revenue requirement and basically causes
24 rates to go up by \$6 million.

25 So, again, I think that temporarily, whether

1 it be for some period of time or until the next rate
2 case, suspending the accrual, \$6 million a year accrual,
3 that's pretty much where I support the views of my
4 colleagues.

5 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Stevens.

6 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** I would just like to
7 reiterate that this is not, these funds are not accrued
8 into a restricted trust fund, are they?

9 **MR. WRIGHT:** That's correct. They're not.

10 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** They are a part of the
11 operating revenues of the company.

12 **MR. WRIGHT:** Yes, sir.

13 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** So it's a book entry
14 as, as a reserve.

15 **MR. WRIGHT:** Yes, sir.

16 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Okay. And what that
17 means is they can use it as an operating, they can use
18 those funds for operating expenses through the year as
19 long as it balances out at the end of the year.

20 **MR. WRIGHT:** Correct.

21 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

22 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

23 To Commissioner Stevens' point, again, that's
24 the exact point I was making. When you have an unfunded
25 reserve account versus a funded reserve, which is a

1 dedicated account, it is free cash flow to be used for
2 operations. And, again, there's no requirement to,
3 other than making an accounting entry, to, to refund the
4 cash or offset the cash for, until a storm occurs. So,
5 again, that's where, again, it becomes that
6 discretionary item, so.

7 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Commissioners, as I said
8 in the beginning, my thoughts are basically what I said
9 to begin with and what some of you have reiterated.
10 While I understand the need to have a rainy fund and
11 sometimes that is a good thing, I just remember and
12 going back on to the company's witness, Mr. Toomey, they
13 seem to address more of the historical storms from the
14 early 1900s. And I felt that at this time and the
15 economic problems we're facing and with -- that the
16 ratepayer need not fund to the excessive. We've got a
17 good fund reserve. And as Commissioner Klement had
18 mentioned, there's another mechanism should something
19 occur for the company to, to attach to or to get from.
20 So with that --

21 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** I'll make a motion.

22 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Commissioner Stevens.

23 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** That a, that no
24 adjustment and no accrual be made from now on.

25 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** So we're moving to deny

1 staff.

2 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Yes.

3 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** And --

4 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Make it a zero dollar
5 accrual.

6 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** -- a zero accrual.

7 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Second.

8 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Commissioner
9 Skop. We have a second. All those in favor, aye.

10 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Madam Chair, I would
11 like --

12 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Klement.

13 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** I would like to have
14 some discussion of that.

15 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay.

16 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** That's a change from
17 what staff has recommended, as I understand it?

18 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Yes. It's denying staff
19 on the accrual and --

20 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** So instead of -- we
21 would, we would not -- they would not be accumulating
22 5.56 million per year. I have a problem with that I
23 think.

24 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay.

25 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** I thought we said that

1 this was a prudent amount to be putting away, but far
2 less than the company asked.

3 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Well, I think there's, I
4 think there's a difference of opinion here. I think if
5 you are saying you would like staff's recommendation on
6 the 5.66 to be accrued, well, then that's your --

7 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Right. That's what --

8 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** The motion is, is not --

9 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** I understand. But I'm
10 having debate about that motion, so.

11 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Right. Okay.

12 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** I don't think I can
13 support it.

14 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** I understand. Okay. We
15 have a motion and a second on the table. For those --
16 Commissioner Skop.

17 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

18 Just to Commissioner Klement's point, again,
19 the staff recommendation does provide for maintaining
20 the current level of storm reserve accrual, but I guess
21 the financial impact of that results in a \$6 million
22 revenue requirement. So, again, in the discretionary
23 realm, being an unfunded reserve, the, that approval of
24 this amount drives additional revenue requirement to the
25 ratepayer, so it would seek to increase rates. And

1 that's embodied within the staff recommendation, but I
2 just wanted to clarify that point. I think that from my
3 perspective I support the motion, as I seconded it, to
4 suspend the, and cease the storm damage accrual pursuant
5 to what Public Counsel had recommended.

6 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** And just, there is still
7 a reserve. I think he understands that.

8 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** The reserve remains.
9 But I, I guess perhaps I misunderstood it. I thought we
10 were going to, thinking in terms of maintaining it at
11 the level it's at. But your motion is to, to have no
12 new accumulation.

13 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Right. I think
14 Commissioner Edgar had indicated she would be in favor
15 of keeping some accrual. I believe and the other two
16 Commissioners have just the opposite, zero accrual and
17 keep the reserve.

18 And as I said, my personal feeling is that the
19 reserve is at, has been significantly increased. And at
20 a time when there's economic hardships for people, I did
21 not want to have the ratepayer funding to an excessive
22 fund because of the fact, as you indicated, that the
23 company -- there's more than enough money in there for
24 non-storm problems. The company has other ways if there
25 were to be storms of catastrophic proportions that they

1 can recover that money.

2 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** I would be interested
3 in Commissioner Edgar's opinion on the motion.

4 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Edgar.

5 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

6 Commissioners, I, with all respect, as I said
7 I think in my comments, I hope I made clear that I do
8 think this is an issue that can have a number of
9 different opinions. I am not in favor of the motion for
10 the reasons that I described. I do believe that in my
11 experience here after the storms of '04 and '05 that I
12 saw value in having a small accrual on an annual basis.
13 As I also said, I believe the surcharge mechanism is an
14 important protection for consumers and for the company,
15 but I do not believe that it is the one and only or
16 perfect tool that this Commissioners -- this Commission
17 should rely on so that we are best prepared, our
18 utilities are best prepared to address and respond to
19 catastrophic storms.

20 And, again, I'm falling back on my experience
21 from my first few years here where the storm impacts and
22 the needs of the citizens and the needs of the service
23 providers was the bulk of the issues that this
24 Commission dealt with at those, those next couple of
25 years. And I think that having a small reasonable

1 accrual amount towards a healthy but reasonable storm
2 fund is good policy. And I also believe that, as I
3 said, the amount to be accrued is, is not necessarily a
4 specific right or wrong number. Probably a reasonable
5 range there as well. But the discussion that I had with
6 staff and as laid out in the item to continue at the
7 current level, which would not be a rate increase for
8 this particular item but to continue at the current
9 level, I believe is good sound public policy from the
10 experience that I've had.

11 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

12 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

13 To Commissioner Edgar's point, Commissioner,
14 how would you distinguish -- in this case this is an
15 unfunded reserve. It's not a funded reserve where the
16 funds go into a restricted account, as Commissioner
17 Stevens has pointed out. I mean, in this case it
18 translates to nothing more than free cash flow for the
19 company to be used for operations. So does that -- how
20 do you distinguish between those two in light of using
21 discretion for looking at those things that actually
22 drive the rate increase? Because, I mean, you said
23 there is no rate increase, but this is a \$6 million
24 requirement for revenue. So I'd like to, to clarify
25 some thinking on that, if I could.

1 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** You'd like to clarify my
2 thinking?

3 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner, do you
4 want to respond?

5 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Sure. Absolutely. First
6 of all, you said it translates to nothing more than, I
7 forget the phrase, but I disagree. I think it does
8 translate to something more. It translates to money
9 that would be available in the case of a catastrophic
10 storm event. I think that's an important insurance
11 policy from the experience that I've had here in the
12 cases that came before me that were, you know, prior to
13 the rest of you joining us. That was my experience that
14 that was good public policy.

15 I also believe and stand by my statement that
16 this item on the staff recommendation would not be a
17 rate increase on this item specifically for this purpose
18 as it is a continuation of the current policy.

19 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you.

20 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. I will just, for
21 the people in the audience and at home, it is not a
22 trust fund specifically for storm damage. And let me
23 just ask staff this question for purposes of
24 clarification.

25 In the past has that storm accrual or that

1 reserve been used for other maintenance or other
2 operations of the plant?

3 **MR. SLEMKEWICZ:** Well, there's a difference.

4 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Other than storm, storm
5 damage.

6 **MR. SLEMKEWICZ:** There's a difference between
7 the accrual and the reserve. The accrual is the amount
8 of money they collect.

9 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** And will go to the
10 reserve.

11 **MR. SLEMKEWICZ:** And the reserve, what they
12 collect is booked to the reserve, but it's a book entry.
13 And they can use that money for other purposes; however,
14 when there is a storm, they don't, they can't charge the
15 ratepayer again unless they exceed the level of the
16 reserve.

17 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** So then for
18 clarification, if the accrual continues, the ratepayer
19 is paying into that accrual. That's added, may not be
20 an increase, but they're still paying something.

21 **MR. SLEMKEWICZ:** That's correct.

22 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. And if the
23 accrual were to go to zero to relieve the ratepayer
24 right now while there's economic hard times and
25 catastrophic storms come, are there other cost recovery

1 mechanisms that the company can go to?

2 **MR. SLEMKEWICZ:** Yes. If the reserve accrual
3 or if the reserve is exceeded by the damages, they can
4 get a surcharge or a securitization.

5 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Yes. So then the result
6 would be that the money -- they would still be -- the
7 company would still be able to recover, but they
8 wouldn't have the cash flow to maybe use in other areas
9 or --

10 **MR. SLEMKEWICZ:** That's correct.

11 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. All right. So we
12 have a motion and a second. All those in favor of the
13 motion, aye. Aye.

14 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Aye.

15 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Aye.

16 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** All those opposed.

17 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Aye.

18 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Aye.

19 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Show the motion passing.

20 And we'll move to -- I guess we're still on
21 the same block. Am I correct, we're on 35?

22 **MR. WILLIS:** Yes, Commissioner. 35.

23 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** And then we're going to
24 continue with the voting block from 24 down to -- I'm
25 sorry. We did 24. We have to go 35, 35 to -- well, 37

1 and 38 are fallout; right? Okay. Let's move on to 35.

2 **MR. WRIGHT:** Issue 35 is should unamortized
3 rate case expense be included in working capital? And
4 staff is recommending, no, unamortized rate case expense
5 of \$2,787,000 should be removed from working capital.

6 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** That's on Issue 35?

7 **MR. WRIGHT:** And that is consistent with
8 Commission policy.

9 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Any questions? Okay.
10 Let's move on.

11 **MR. WRIGHT:** Issue 36 is has Progress
12 appropriately reflected the impact of statement of
13 financial accounting standards Number 143, asset
14 retirement obligations, in its proposed working capital
15 calculation? And staff is recommending, yes, they have.

16 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Everybody all
17 right? All right. Next.

18 **MR. SLEMKEWICZ:** Okay. Issues 37 --

19 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** I'm sorry. I'm sorry.
20 Commissioner Skop.

21 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

22 Just on Issue 36 with respect to the asset
23 retirement obligations under FAS 143, I guess Public
24 Counsel had adopted a contrary position to staff
25 indicating that the Commission should require PEF to

1 record a system adjustment of about \$398 million. Why
2 did staff not find Public Counsel's argument to be
3 persuasive?

4 **MR. WRIGHT:** Well, in reviewing the numbers
5 and the MFRs that the company filed, that adjustment was
6 made in the system numbers.

7 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay.

8 **MR. WRIGHT:** And so this was just to recognize
9 that. And I guess they didn't realize that at the time.

10 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** So, so basically Progress
11 had already made the appropriate adjustment within their
12 system numbers and OPC was arguing basically a moot
13 point then.

14 **MR. WRIGHT:** Yes.

15 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** All right. Thank you.

16 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Are we okay? All right.
17 We can move on.

18 **MR. SLEMKEWICZ:** Okay. As, as previously
19 mentioned for Issues 37 and 38, which are the working
20 capital allowance and rate base, those are fallout
21 issues. And based on what you've, your vote on 33,
22 those are going to change anyway.

23 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Okay. So do we have a
24 motion based on the fallout issues changing?

25 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Madam Chair, if there are

1 no further questions, I'd move to approve the staff
2 recommendation on Issue 35, 36, 37 and 38, noting that
3 the fallout issues will change as a result of the
4 Commission's decision on these issues.

5 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Second.

6 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. We have a second.
7 All those in favor, aye.

8 (Simultaneous vote.)

9 Same sign, opposed. Show that motion passing.

10 And now to cost of capital, I guess Issue 39.
11 Oh, wait a minute. Yeah. 39, we can go to 39. I'm
12 sorry.

13 And I'm, since I'm new at this, I don't know
14 how long it is before our court reporter needs a break.
15 Are we coming close to that?

16 **THE COURT REPORTER:** I'm fine.

17 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. All right. Just
18 let me know. Commissioner Skop -- okay. We'll do, at
19 11:00 we'll take like a five-minute break. I'm sorry.
20 10:00. Can't wait until 11:00, huh? Okay. Let's
21 continue.

22 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** The clock back there is an
23 hour slow. One says 11:00 and one says 10:00.

24 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** I'm sorry. I'm totally
25 confused. Are we taking a break or not?

1 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Yeah, so am I now. That
2 says 10 to 10:00

3 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** That says ten to 10:00 and
4 that says ten to 11:00.

5 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** No. Yeah, it does.
6 Okay. All right. Well, not by that clock. I guess by
7 that clock, I'm sorry.

8 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you.

9 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Let's go. Oops, there
10 goes my chair again. Let's move on. So we're going to
11 take, we're going to take a break in ten minutes.

12 **MS. DAVIS:** Connie Davis with Commission
13 staff. I have Issue 39, which is the appropriate amount
14 of accumulated deferred taxes to include in the capital
15 structure. This number will change slightly based on
16 the rate base. The staff recommendation was an amount
17 of \$420,330,116.

18 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Can you -- members, any
19 questions, Commissioners? I thought I had a question on
20 this one. I'm trying to find it. Hang on one second.
21 I think that's been taken care of.

22 Okay. No questions? We'll move on.

23 Issue 40.

24 **MS. DAVIS:** The Issue 40 is the cost rate, the
25 amount and cost rate of the unamortized investment tax

1 credits to include in the capital structure. The staff
2 recommendation is the \$3,898,262 at a cost rate of
3 8.74 percent.

4 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Madam Chair.

5 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Madam Chair.

6 **MS. DAVIS:** Yeah. And this will also change
7 slightly.

8 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop, then
9 Commissioner Stevens.

10 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

11 Just quickly on 39 with respect to the
12 accumulated deferred taxes. I think staff mentioned
13 that that would, in making the ultimate motion on that
14 if we're to accept staff's recommendation, that that
15 number is subject to change based upon changes in the
16 rate base as the Commission has approved; is that
17 correct?

18 **MS. DAVIS:** Yes, sir.

19 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** All right. Thank you.

20 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Stevens.

21 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** On, on Issue 40, can
22 you explain to us or reexplain to me how we arrived at
23 the 8.74 percent --

24 **MS. DAVIS:** Yes, sir.

25 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** -- cost rate, please?

1 **MS. DAVIS:** That is based on the weighted
2 average of the long-term debt, common equity and
3 preferred stock cost rates.

4 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** And what is the argued
5 range between the different parties? Is that the 7.84
6 to the 9.74?

7 **MS. DAVIS:** Yes, sir.

8 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** And why --

9 **MS. DAVIS:** OPC recommended the 7.84.

10 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** And as you go through
11 your calculations, didn't the two other parties go
12 through calculations to arrive at their numbers or was
13 there -- obviously there was some discrepancy. What was
14 that variable?

15 **MS. DAVIS:** The biggest change is that we do
16 it over, we don't do it over all sources of capital but
17 just over the long-term debt, common equity and
18 preferred stock.

19 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** And did the Intervenors
20 use -- what was -- what were their additional variables
21 to come up with the 7.84 percent?

22 **MS. DAVIS:** Different cost rates.

23 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Okay.

24 **MS. DAVIS:** They -- long-term debt and
25 preferred stock, their percentages and cost rates were

1 different.

2 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** And then Progress
3 Energy's 9.74 was, didn't have as many variables in it
4 or --

5 **MS. DAVIS:** Well, they obviously asked for,
6 their long-term debt rate was higher, which would bring
7 the whole average up, and their ROE was higher.

8 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Right. Okay. Thank
9 you. Thank you.

10 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

11 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

12 With respect to the 8.74 percent, that's
13 Progress's weighted average cost of capital; is that
14 correct?

15 **MS. DAVIS:** Just over investor sources.

16 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. All right. Thank
17 you.

18 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Any other questions?
19 Okay.

20 **MR. MAUREY:** Andrew Maurey, Commission staff.
21 On Issue 41 --

22 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** I'm sorry, Andrew.
23 Commissioner Skop.

24 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** I'm sorry. I meant to ask
25 this previous question. As to Issue 40, with respect to

1 the 8.74 percent that staff is recommending for the
2 investment tax credit, if that's the weighted average
3 cost of capital, what is the inherent ROE within that
4 number?

5 **MS. DAVIS:** Back on Schedule 2 it is 11.25.

6 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. All right. So
7 that's the staff recommended ROE?

8 **MS. DAVIS:** Yes, sir.

9 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** All right. Thank you.

10 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** And the recommended cost
11 rate of the company was 9.74; is that correct? Sorry.

12 **MS. DAVIS:** Their weighted average was the
13 9.74.

14 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** I'm sorry. Was nine --

15 **MS. DAVIS:** 9.74.

16 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. A follow-up from
17 Commissioner Skop.

18 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

19 With respect to Issue 40, is Issue 40 affected
20 by other issues such as Issue 47 on the ROE to the
21 extent that if the Commission did not adopt the ROE
22 recommended by staff, that that number would be subject
23 to change?

24 **MS. DAVIS:** Yes, sir.

25 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. All right. So I

1 think we need to, we need to, yeah, we need to
2 understand what we do on 47 because I think it affects
3 that number also.

4 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. So what would we
5 do then? Hang --

6 **MR. WILLIS:** We can, we can continue down the
7 list because we can consider Issue 40 as a fallout
8 basically as far as Issue 47 and the other cost of
9 capital issues.

10 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Stevens.

11 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Madam Chair, thanks.

12 The, the Issues 39 through 47 all have, they
13 all relate to each other. So if we could go slowly
14 through those to recognize the effect.

15 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** You want to, you want to
16 do these one by one, take them one by one?

17 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Yes, ma'am. Yes,
18 ma'am.

19 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** I think we should do
20 that.

21 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Thank you.

22 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Staff, if we can
23 go one by one instead of in block, I think that's what
24 we need to do.

25 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Because this, this, the

1 Item 40, and the reason I asked the question and
2 probably the same reason Commissioner Skop was, was in
3 on this too is this 8.74 percent is related to what we
4 do up here.

5 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Right. Right.

6 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** So thank you.

7 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. That's how we'll
8 proceed.

9 **MR. MAUREY:** Andrew Maurey, Commission staff.
10 You'd mentioned a preference for breaking at
11 11:00. I can tell you Issue 41 will not be completed by
12 11:00.

13 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Well, then let's,
14 then let's go ahead. I have a feeling you're very
15 right, so let's go ahead and break until about, how
16 about until ten after. We're on recess.

17 (Recess taken.)

18 Well, let's have staff begin, and hopefully
19 Commissioner Skop will join us momentarily. Please.

20 **MR. MAUREY:** Issue 41 concerns PEF's request
21 for pro forma adjustment to equity to offset balance
22 sheet -- off-balance sheet obligations such as
23 purchased, purchased power agreements should be
24 approved. Witnesses for the company testified that all
25 three rating agencies recognize or consider off-balance

1 sheet obligations like purchased power agreements when
2 assessing the credit quality of companies. Therefore,
3 this Commission should recognize an adjustment to, that
4 offsets the financial pressure associated with those
5 agreements.

6 Witnesses for the Intervenors unanimously
7 disagree. They all argue that this adjustment should
8 not be accepted because purchased power agreements, the
9 capacity payments as well as the fuel component of these
10 agreements are recovered through cost recovery clauses,
11 the Intervenors argue that there's no risk to recovery
12 and therefore there's no risk of, there's no basis for
13 increasing equity to offset these contracts.

14 Staff in its evaluation, we agree with the
15 company that rating agencies look at purchased power
16 agreements when assessing the credit quality of
17 utilities; however, there's no requirement that a
18 regulatory Commission recognize imputed equity when
19 setting rates.

20 In addition, we believe if this adjustment
21 were approved, it would permit the company to earn a
22 risk adjusted equity return without placing that
23 incremental equity at risk. Therefore, staff recommends
24 that this adjustment in the amount of \$711 million on a
25 system basis be removed from the capital structure.

1 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioners?

2 Commissioner Stevens, Commissioner Skop.

3 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** I appreciate staff's
4 recommendation on this and I appreciate the work that
5 went into it, and I'll just let y'all know I agree with
6 the staff's recommendation.

7 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Commissioner
8 Skop.

9 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

10 Just with respect to the requested adjustment
11 to impute the equity for the power purchase agreements,
12 there was a split in terms of how the credit rating
13 agencies look at certain things. For instance, S&P does
14 it and Moody's does something different; is that
15 correct?

16 **MR. MAUREY:** They all consider it. Not all of
17 the rating agencies consider it in the same manner. S&P
18 is more transparent in its evaluation of these
19 agreements. Moody's and Fitch are less transparent.
20 But they all write in their reports that they consider
21 purchased power agreements in assessing the credit
22 quality of a utility.

23 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. And basically the
24 benchmark that S&P or Standard & Poor's uses for
25 imputing equity is 25 percent of the debt; is that

1 correct?

2 **MR. MAUREY:** That's a risk factor that exists
3 over a range. For these particular contracts the risk
4 factor is 25 percent.

5 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. Now in light of
6 the, and I think this is probably factored into the
7 staff's analysis, in regards to power purchase
8 agreements, those agreements are approved by the
9 Commission before the companies are allowed to enter
10 into such agreements; is that correct?

11 **MR. MAUREY:** Yes.

12 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. So basically since
13 the Commission would approve such contracts, the company
14 typically would not be denied cost recovery for such
15 purchased power assuming it was reasonably and prudently
16 incurred; is that correct?

17 **MR. MAUREY:** That's the case. Yes.

18 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. And with respect to
19 the cost of purchased power, that is basically addressed
20 on an annual basis through our fuel and capacity cost
21 recovery clause; is that correct?

22 **MR. MAUREY:** Yes.

23 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** All right. So essentially
24 there's no inherent risk in terms of, other than what
25 the credit agencies say there might be in terms of the

1 regulatory scheme in Florida to the extent that we
2 review fuel costs on an annual basis; is that correct?

3 **MR. MAUREY:** That's, that's mostly correct.
4 There's, there's some performance risk that these
5 contracts won't be exercised or the provider won't come
6 through, and the rating agencies do look at adjusted
7 ratios, not book ratios, and they do incorporate some
8 adjustments for these fixed obligations. But in
9 totality the payments under these contracts are
10 recovered through cost recovery clauses.

11 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. And just in
12 fairness to the company, the only perceived risk would
13 be an actual, the cost recovery to the extent that there
14 were a denial or a delay in getting approval, that
15 certainly that time lag of being able to get approval of
16 prudently incurred costs would be some minimal risk to
17 the company; is that correct?

18 **MR. MAUREY:** Yes.

19 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. All right.
20 Madam Chair, I also support the staff
21 recommendation on this issue.

22 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Klement.
23 Klement.

24 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Yes. Thank you.
25 Are you aware or is other more senior staff

1 aware of any time when there have been denial of these,
2 recovery of these costs?

3 **MR. MAUREY:** Personally I'm not aware of a
4 denial of recovery. I don't see --

5 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Mr. Devlin, are --
6 you're, you're the, I think, a senior person here.

7 **MR. DEVLIN:** And very proud of it, sir.

8 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** As well you should be.

9 **MR. DEVLIN:** But I'm not, I'm not aware of a
10 contract ever being disallowed.

11 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Thank you. I wanted to
12 make that point, Madam Chair, and I think I concur with
13 the opinions expressed so far.

14 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Any other comments,
15 questions?

16 Okay. Do we have a motion? Commissioner
17 Skop.

18 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

19 Have we done Issues 39 and 40 yet also? I
20 guess I thought we were going to do these as a block or
21 individually and --

22 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** You're right. I'm
23 sorry. We are going -- no, no, no. We had indicated
24 that we were going to take them up individually.

25 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** I was hoping you would

1 take them up individually because 39 depends on the
2 other issues and 40 is related to the other debt rates.

3 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** So we're going to do
4 them individually. And did we, did we already move on
5 39? I'm sorry.

6 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** No. No, ma'am.

7 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** We didn't. So we
8 better, we better go back and do that and then move back
9 forward to, back to 41.

10 Okay. So given that, do we have a motion on
11 39? I'm sorry.

12 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** I think, doesn't 39 --

13 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** We'll have to --

14 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** I think we have to do
15 some other things before we know what the, the
16 recommendation is.

17 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Yes. You're right. So
18 we -- all right. So then here's what we have to do.
19 Staff, if you --

20 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** So I think if we go
21 through these items one by one, then we can go back.

22 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** And then we come back
23 and go --

24 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Yes, ma'am. Yes,
25 ma'am.

1 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. That's, that's a
2 good recommendation. That's what we'll do.

3 So let's move on then to 42 on equity ratio.

4 **MR. MAUREY:** In Issue 42 the Commission is
5 asked to determine the appropriate equity ratio that
6 should be used for the purpose of setting rates in this
7 proceeding. The company had recommended an equity ratio
8 as a percentage of investor capital of 53.9 percent.
9 This included the imputed equity adjustment that I just
10 discussed in Issue 41.

11 The intervening parties were recommending
12 equity ratios of 50 or 50.3 percent and -- without the
13 imputed equity adjustment. That is, that's what staff
14 recommended, 50.3 percent as a percentage of investor
15 capital. That represents the company's filing with the
16 imputed equity removed.

17 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioners?

18 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Andrew, could you help
19 me? What is the range that allows Progress Energy to be
20 competitive with their peers with this equity ratio?
21 You explained to me on a chart, which I appreciate
22 because pictures help me, but please, please speak to
23 that and help me understand or pay attention to this.

24 **MR. MAUREY:** Typically utilities will have an
25 equity ratio ranging from somewhere in the low 40s to

1 somewhere in the low 60s, and that's the range of equity
2 ratios that investor-owned utilities across the country
3 will maintain.

4 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** And the other piece is
5 debt.

6 **MR. MAUREY:** Correct. The offsetting portion
7 is debt.

8 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Thank you.

9 **MR. MAUREY:** When you're at the low, when a
10 company is at the lower end of that range, it's
11 considered to have greater financial risk. When it has
12 an equity ratio at the higher end of the range, it's
13 considered to have less financial risk. At a lower
14 financial risk you would have a lower cost of capital.
15 And although you're applying it to a higher equity base
16 because those cost rates are lower than they would be at
17 the lower end of the range, the overall cost of capital
18 can be minimized. But it's a balance. And while the
19 debt cost rate is set by the markets, return on equity
20 is set by regulatory commissions across the country.

21 So in this instance the company came in with
22 an equity ratio of 50 or 54 percent with or without the
23 imputed equity. That's right in the middle of equity
24 ratios nationally. Typically the staff would prefer
25 companies to be more financially stronger than weaker.

1 Going forward we think rates will be lower long-term if
2 essential services like electricity are delivered by
3 strong providers. But we're not, as we discussed in the
4 other issue, we're not going to make up equity. We're
5 going to have -- recommend what they come in with. In
6 this case it's 50.3 percent.

7 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Right. And what you
8 mean by that is we backed out the, quote, phantom equity
9 to get to the 50.3?

10 **MR. MAUREY:** I've heard it referred to that.
11 We'll stick with imputed equity.

12 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Okay. That's fine.
13 That's probably better. Okay. Thank you.

14 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Klement.

15 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Could you address,
16 please, the relationship of this figure to Progress's
17 relationship to its parent company in Carolina? It
18 seems that a good part of their having too low of an
19 equity is a result of their merger with North Carolina
20 Power about ten years ago. And when that happened,
21 their bond rating went down immediately and perhaps even
22 before it was finished, and it's never recovered back to
23 the levels that it was premerger. And it's my
24 understanding that significant profits of PEF have been
25 shifted to North Carolina. Is that correct?

1 **MR. MAUREY:** Well, money does flow back and
2 forth between Florida and North Carolina, and as the
3 parent company it is entitled to earn a return on its
4 investment in the utility. And it will, management of
5 the company will decide how much is retained in
6 Carolina, how much is reinvested in Florida, and that
7 does impact the equity ratio in Florida.

8 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** And, and has that
9 flow -- how has that flow been? Has it been all north
10 or has some of it come south?

11 **MR. MAUREY:** It has varied over time. As we
12 discussed, maybe for the first five years immediately
13 following the merger more money flowed to North Carolina
14 and less to Florida. In the last five years that's
15 reversed. The majority of the money is coming, is
16 staying in Florida, not flowing to North Carolina. In
17 fact, in order to strengthen its capitalization, the
18 utility has forgone paying a dividend to its parent
19 altogether in Florida the last five years. So not
20 only -- it didn't flow any money up in those years to
21 help strengthen the financial position of the utility in
22 Florida.

23 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Any other
24 questions? Okay.

25 **MR. BUYS:** Dale Buys with Commission staff.

1 Issue 43 addresses whether rate base and
2 capital structure have been reconciled appropriately.
3 Staff recommends that it has for the sole purpose of
4 setting rates in this case only.

5 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Any, any questions,
6 members?

7 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** No, ma'am.

8 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. No questions. We
9 can move on to 44. Thank you.

10 **MR. BUYS:** Issue 44 is a fallout issue, and
11 it's whether the appropriate -- what is the appropriate
12 capital structure for the projected test year? And that
13 will be determined based on the vote for the -- based on
14 the return, the equity amount. It'll be a fallout issue
15 based on that vote.

16 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Very good. Then
17 we can move on to 45.

18 **MR. BUYS:** Issue 45 is the appropriate cost
19 rate for short-term debt for the projected test year,
20 and staff is recommending that 3.72 percent is the
21 appropriate rate for short-term debt.

22 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Stevens.

23 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Could you walk us
24 through staff's calculation that arrived at the
25 3.72 percent? Because I believe, you know, the OPC's

1 position is 3.06 percent, Progress is at 5.2 percent and
2 staff is at 3.72. But this range from the 3.06 to the
3 5.25 is huge. And so if you could enlighten me and help
4 me understand what the variables are that cause this,
5 this range.

6 **MR. BUYS:** There's three components of that
7 short-term rate. The first is the estimated LIBOR rate
8 for 2010, which the record supports a range of 1 percent
9 to 1.25 percent.

10 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Okay.

11 **MR. BUYS:** And staff just took the median of
12 that range. The next component is the yield spread
13 between what the utility can issue its short-term rate
14 for and the LIBOR rate, and the record indicated that it
15 was approximately 185 basis points. And then on top of
16 that you have a third component, which is the fees
17 associated with the credit facility, and it's very clear
18 on the record that those fees are 75 basis points. So
19 if you add those three components up, you come up with
20 the staff's recommended interest of 3.72 percent.

21 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** And what did Progress
22 Energy have as their variables to equal the 5 1/4?

23 **MR. BUYS:** Okay. PEF had a 5 1/4 percent cost
24 rate for short-term debt, its assumed commercial
25 borrowing -- CP borrowing rate of 4 1/2 percent, plus

1 the fees of 75 basis points.

2 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** So instead of using
3 LIBOR, they used the commercial paper rates?

4 **MR. BUYS:** They did. Yes, that's what, in
5 essence --

6 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** That's the major
7 variable, right?

8 **MR. BUYS:** Yes.

9 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** And staff believes that
10 LIBOR is the appropriate method?

11 **MR. BUYS:** Correct. Now, that's not a --
12 that's a projected amount.

13 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Right.

14 **MR. BUYS:** We don't know what the actual was
15 or will be.

16 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** And the LIBOR rates,
17 the short-term LIBOR rates over the past year have been
18 cut in half, haven't they?

19 **MR. BUYS:** Yes, they've been relatively low.

20 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Thank you,
21 Commissioner.

22 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

23 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

24 And just for the members in the audience, when we're
25 talking about LIBOR, basically, that's the London

1 Interbank Offer Rate. So it's basically a financial
2 benchmark from over in England that the financial
3 institutions use to set interest.

4 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Thank you, Commissioner
5 Skop. That was important. We tend to forget, and that
6 helps those watching and those sitting in the audience,
7 somewhat anyway.

8 Okay. Commissioner Klement, did you have a
9 question?

10 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** No. No, I did not.

11 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Okay. Then we can move
12 to the next issue.

13 **MR. BUYS:** Issue 46 addresses the appropriate
14 cost rate for long-term debt for the projected test
15 year. And staff is recommending a long-term cost rate,
16 a cost rate for long-term date of 6.18 percent.

17 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Madam Chair.

18 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Commissioner Stevens.

19 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Same questions. Can
20 you walk me -- walk through the variables and what
21 caused the distance between the Progress Energy
22 requested rate and staff's calculations?

23 **MR. BUYS:** Yes, Commissioner. The main
24 disagreement between the parties' estimates is based on
25 the difference between the estimated coupon rate for

1 PEF's projected issuance of a new \$750 million bond.
2 PEF estimated that it would be a 6.98 percent blended
3 rate, and we're recommending -- we did a calculation
4 that a reasonable amount would be 5.64 percent.

5 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Thank you.

6 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Thank you. Any other
7 questions?

8 Okay. We're good to go to 47.

9 **MR. MAUREY:** In Issue 47, the Commission will
10 decide on the appropriate return on equity for purposes
11 of this proceeding. Based on the raw evidence in the
12 record, that range could be between 7.6 percent on the
13 low end and 12.54 percent on the high end. Those
14 represent the results, the lowest indicated return from
15 the models that the witnesses used and the highest
16 indicated result from the models.

17 Two witnesses filed testimony in this case
18 regarding return on equity. They represented a range of
19 9.75 percent from the Office of Public Counsel and 12.54
20 from the company's witness. Based on staff's review of
21 the testimony and the evidence in the record, staff
22 believes the record more strongly supports an ROE for
23 Progress within the range of 10.3 percent to
24 11.5 percent.

25 Looking at that range, looking at the equity

1 ratios of the companies that are behind that range, as I
2 mentioned earlier, the 40 to 60 percent, with an equity
3 ratio at 50 percent, staff believes that it was
4 appropriate to shade the ROE a little above the
5 midpoint. The midpoint of that range of 10.3 to 11.5 is
6 10.9. With an equity ratio of 50 percent, we believed
7 it appropriate to shade the return a little higher than
8 the 10.9, and staff is recommending 11.25 percent with a
9 range of plus or minus 100 basis points.

10 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Stevens.

11 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** I appreciate the work
12 that staff put into this, and I think staff is going in
13 the right direction, but I'm thinking a little bit lower
14 than that on the -- than the 11 and a quarter. That's
15 where I am right now.

16 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Well, staff -- okay.
17 Okay. I got you. Staff is recommending 11 and a
18 quarter.

19 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Yes, ma'am.

20 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Commissioners.

21 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** I was going to defer to
22 Commissioner Skop.

23 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Well, I --

24 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** I would ask the staff
25 if the range was driven mostly by growth forecasts, in

1 other words, if you think the economy is going to
2 experience lower growth would dictate a lower
3 recommendation, or if it's going to have higher growth
4 in the near future.

5 **MR. MAUREY:** Staff's recommendation is not
6 directly tied to growth in the economy in general. When
7 we mention growth rates with respect to the DCF --
8 discounted cash flow model, DCF model, we're speaking of
9 growth in earnings or growth in dividends, not
10 specifically to growth in the economy as a whole. To
11 the extent that these models are forward-looking,
12 they're looking at projected dividend growth, projected
13 earnings growth that captures investors' perceptions of
14 the risk-return relationship that's in the market going
15 forward, and it would capture the state of the economy
16 as they expect it to unfold.

17 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Those are driven by the
18 economy and the expectations of the economy, right, the
19 projections?

20 **MR. MAUREY:** Correct.

21 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Okay. Thank you.

22 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

23 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair. I
24 guess this is always a thorny issue when it comes to
25 rate cases, and ROE is certainly a tremendous driver of

1 revenue requirement. Certainly the record evidence
2 supports a range of ROEs from 9.75 to 12.54, as has been
3 stated by the various witnesses and supported in the
4 record.

5 I guess from my perspective, at least viewing
6 the evidence before me and the case before me, Progress
7 Energy Florida is a well managed and well operated
8 company. That being said, however, and given the
9 prevailing economic conditions and the expectation in
10 the record evidence, I also have some concern with
11 respect to the staff-recommended ROE of 11.25. I think
12 that -- I'm not sure exactly, you know, what my
13 colleagues' views are in terms of what an appropriate
14 ROE would be. I think part of trying to facilitate that
15 discussion has been the preparation of the hand-out I
16 gave showing the range of ROEs over a large range,
17 starting on the far right with the staff-recommended ROE
18 of 11.25 percent, and then down to a range below which I
19 start to get very uncomfortable of 10.5. And basically
20 should the Commission adopt an ROE lower than that
21 recommended by staff, the yellow line at that respective
22 column will indicate how much revenue requirement or
23 reduction to revenue requirement resultant from that use
24 of discretion.

25 So again, I would just yield back to the

1 Chair. Certainly this is an important issue in this
2 rate case, a very contentious issue, and I think it's
3 important to have a well vetted, well informed
4 discussion on the merits to this issue. But again, it
5 boils down to what is reasonable and fair to the company
6 and to the ratepayers in light of prevailing economic
7 conditions and looking at the range of discretion that
8 the Commission has based on the record evidence in this
9 case.

10 Thank you, Madam Chair.

11 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Madam Chairman.

12 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Commissioner Stevens.

13 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Thank you. And I
14 appreciate the chart, this chart. This is a great
15 chart, Commissioner. Thank you very much. I wish it
16 had gone a little bit lower, but that's okay.

17 I understand the Hope and Bluefield decisions,
18 and I also understand the calculations that were gone
19 through and the discussions from both witness sides on
20 the discounted cash flows and the other discussion. But
21 my question is this: The company came to us and had an
22 interim rate, and that allowed an overall rate of return
23 or 7.84 or a 10 percent return on equity. Why was that
24 okay then, but now we want 12.54, or the company wants
25 12.54? Can you explain those differences to me, please?

1 **MR. MAUREY:** Yes, I'll try. In the interim
2 statute, there's a specific formula for calculating the
3 rate of increase that's afforded under that provision.
4 It specifies that the company use the minimum of its
5 last authorized range. There's no discretion in that.
6 That's why 10 percent was used in that calculation.

7 For purposes of the rate case going forward,
8 it was the belief of the company that the
9 investor-required return for them is 12.54, and that's
10 what they asked for.

11 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Okay. So the interim
12 rate of 10 percent did not negatively impact the
13 company.

14 **MR. MAUREY:** Not by itself, no. It afforded a
15 rate increase, an interim rate increase. The company
16 was actually earning in the 9s at that time, so the
17 interim increase did give them an incremental increase
18 in revenues, but it did not bring them up to 10 percent.

19 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Thank you.

20 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

21 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chairman.
22 And to Commissioner Stevens' point, if I could ask staff
23 to elaborate a little bit further on that situation,
24 because it was a unique one, to the extent that I
25 believe that the 10 percent was the threshold floor

1 under the existing settlement agreement, and that's why
2 they were specifically brought up to 10 percent. Again,
3 there was a lot of discussion on that, but they were
4 earning far under 10, and pursuant to the terms of the
5 settlement agreement. If staff could just elaborate on
6 that a little bit.

7 **MR. MAUREY:** Sure. The company proposed 10
8 for the interim calculation. There was some argument
9 that because the Commission's last -- or the company's
10 last authorized return was actually 12 percent, that it
11 could have asked for interim relief with an 11 percent
12 ROE, but it did not do that. It asked for interim
13 relief at 10 percent, which was tied to the ROE
14 threshold per the 2005 settlement.

15 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** And just as a follow-up on
16 that, the rationale for the Commission taking such
17 extraordinary action in light of that situation was that
18 the company was earning well under a 10 percent return
19 on equity, and basically it was -- someone intended to
20 ensure the financial integrity of the firm as a going
21 concern; is that correct?

22 **MR. MAUREY:** Yes. That last point, the
23 interim was granted for that.

24 You get into the interpretation of the
25 stipulation regarding some of your earlier comments

1 about what they were entitled to and what they weren't.
2 There was some disagreement with the intervenors who
3 were signatories to that settlement, but when it came
4 before the Commission, the majority decided that an
5 interim increase was appropriate under the
6 circumstances.

7 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Now, at the realized ROE
8 level before the Commission again brought them up to the
9 10 percent, which again was somewhat related to the
10 settlement agreement and not a full-blown rate case,
11 which is the situation we have before us today, but from
12 just a holistic perspective, once you're earning well
13 below 10 percent as a regulated company and making some
14 of the financial commitments that Progress has, you
15 know, endeavored upon to make, whether it be or new
16 nuclear reactors or new generating units, does there
17 become a point where in order to preserve credit rating
18 and credit quality and financial integrity, if you go
19 below a certain thing, you're likely to see your credit
20 rating substantially impaired and risk a credit
21 downgrade?

22 **MR. MAUREY:** Yes. But as I sit before you
23 today, I can't tell with you with specificity what that
24 tipping point would be.

25 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Excuse me. To that

1 point, though, I thought that risk had a great deal to
2 do with credit rating and bond rating.

3 **MR. MAUREY:** It's certainly a factor, yes.

4 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Doesn't Florida
5 companies have less risk?

6 **MR. MAUREY:** Less risk than who? becomes the
7 question.

8 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Well, do they have very
9 -- isn't their risk minimal?

10 **MR. MAUREY:** Utilities are monopolies. They
11 serve a defined service territory. Due to cost recovery
12 mechanisms that by statute this Commission can afford to
13 offer, also by the Legislature which provided other
14 means of recovery --

15 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** That's what I'm getting
16 at. I believe from what I've identified and looked at
17 that risk is minimal to the companies.

18 **MR. MAUREY:** Well, I was getting to that
19 point, that yes, despite all of those available cost
20 recovery mechanisms, the company was -- this company, as
21 well as Tampa Electric, were both earning in the 8s. I
22 can assure you no one in the management of those
23 companies thinks they were earning their authorized
24 return at that point.

25 So there's no guarantee these companies are

1 going to earn their authorized returns. The Commission
2 affords them an opportunity to earn those returns, and
3 through cost recovery mechanisms and timely recovery of
4 prudently incurred costs, they have a better than
5 average opportunity to earn those authorized returns,
6 but there's no guarantee they're going to earn those
7 returns.

8 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** I understand that.
9 Excuse me, Commissioner Skop. But in reading Bluefield,
10 risk seems to be a big factor in rating, bond ratings
11 and financial -- the financial area. And the less risk
12 a company has, the more financially -- the better the
13 bond ratings, I guess, would be. Is that correct?

14 **MR. MAUREY:** You're absolutely correct. A
15 fundamental tenet of finance is that the lower the risk,
16 the lower the required returns, and the converse also
17 holds true.

18 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.
19 Commissioner Skop and then Commissioner Klement.

20 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chairman.
21 And I think again the point that I was merely trying to
22 illustrate is that getting down into the lower digits
23 like 8 or whatever, or 9, you know, could predicate a
24 credit downgrade. And again, that's something that
25 again is worthy of consideration. It should not drive

1 the Commission's decision in totality.

2 Just to staff in terms of the credit rating,
3 because this kind of tied in a little bit to this. And
4 again, the ROE we have complete discretion over, from
5 9.75 all the way up to 12.4. Staff has recommended
6 11.5, but staff's range is 10.3 to 11.5.

7 In terms of ROE, ROE also is basically cash
8 flow. It's earnings to the company. And in terms of
9 credit ratings of companies, certainly in terms of the
10 rating, a lot of that has to do with metrics associated
11 with free cash flow to cover things as debt and other
12 financial ratios. Is that generally correct?

13 **MR. MAUREY:** Yes.

14 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** All right. Like I say,
15 Commissioners, I prepared the chart for the basis of
16 useful discussion. Certainly I'm open to having a full
17 vetted discussion on the issue. I do again believe that
18 the ROE recommended by staff I could not support, and
19 again, I just look forward to having a discussion.

20 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Well, we're at
21 that point of discussion, so I'll tell you right now
22 that I do not support staff's recommended 11.25. And I
23 guess we have to figure out where we all are on what we
24 do support.

25 And maybe if staff could give us the

1 ramifications of the different -- how about of what we
2 know now? OPC is at 9.75. What does that mean to the
3 ratepayer, and what does that mean to the company, as
4 well as the company's 12.54? If we could go through
5 that and then maybe move on. The discussion is now.

6 Commissioner Klement.

7 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Well, I just to, I
8 guess, add to the discussion and enlighten positions,
9 I'm mindful of the Bluefield and Hope as well that
10 Commissioner Stevens referred to. For those in the
11 audience who don't know what that means, those are two
12 U.S. Supreme Court cases going back as far back as the
13 1920s that overruled regulatory bodies like this in
14 other states who had, the Supreme Court said, imposed
15 confiscatory rates on utilities so that they were, in
16 effect, confiscating their property. In other words,
17 they have a right to a fair and -- I forget the
18 language. A reasonable return. I'll put it at that.

19 So in making these decisions, we must be
20 mindful of that, or we will see ourselves in court in
21 Florida and Washington. So --

22 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** How do you want to --
23 how would you like to proceed now? How about we each go
24 into --

25 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Can I make one comment?

1 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Well, I want --
2 Commissioner Klement, let him finish.

3 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** I wanted to just
4 comment on the current economic conditions that we're
5 in. I don't think we'll see growth in spending like we
6 saw in the last decade for a long time. I believe that
7 the people and the economy in general will be in a
8 period of austerity for quite a while, and I believe
9 that company profits should reflect that. There are a
10 lot of people hurting, as we've noted here many times.
11 They're out of work, and many have suffered salary
12 reductions or work reductions.

13 And mindful of the U.S. Supreme Court
14 decisions, I feel it's our duty to provide a climate for
15 our regulated companies to remain healthy, but I find it
16 hard to support any but the most conservative of returns
17 in these times.

18 I would like to allude to the merger, which I
19 did earlier, that occurred about 10 years ago. In my
20 opinion, it has had a deleterious effect on Progress
21 Energy. They had a high rate of return back then, and
22 after the merger, that has gone down, and the bond
23 ratings were reduced, as I noted. And I think that
24 should be part of our consideration here, the effect of
25 the merger, which did not benefit Florida ratepayers.

1 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** I think I can --

2 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** I'll be brief.

3 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Commissioner

4 Stevens and then Commissioner Skop.

5 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** I just wanted to point

6 out that, again, with the Hope and Bluefield decisions

7 that kind of govern how we have to react, the witnesses

8 throughout this issue came up with different -- used

9 different pricing models, came up with different

10 percentages. And I believe the range was between

11 7.6 percent and 12.54 percent. The recommendations

12 before us range from OPC at 9.75 up to the request of

13 12.54. And that's all I wanted to point out. Thank

14 you.

15 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

16 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair. I

17 just wanted to follow up on some questions to staff to

18 help, I guess, bring out some additional facts that are

19 evidence as to ROE.

20 At hearing, there was substantial testimony in

21 relation to peer groups, the national average of

22 recently decided rate cases and the peer group average

23 for Progress. Can staff briefly refresh my memory on

24 those?

25 **MR. MAUREY:** Sure. Actually, I had a few

1 questions queued up here from other discussion. Let me
2 take this opportunity to touch on a few of them.

3 The Commission has broad discretion in setting
4 return on equity. The staff is recommending 11.25, but
5 the Commission -- anywhere between 9.75 and 12.54 would
6 be ironclad as far as the appeals process is concerned.
7 And in fact, some would argue as long as it's between
8 7.6 and 12.54, it's supported by evidence in the record,
9 and that's the standard. Then you get to what was the
10 more persuasive argument, and that's where staff comes
11 with the 10.3 to 11.5. We believe the testimony was
12 more persuasive that the investor-required return was in
13 that range. But still, you're not confined by that in
14 any manner. You really -- as long as it's under 12.54
15 and above 9, you're solid.

16 Now, Chairman, you had asked some questions
17 from the company's perspective and the rating agency
18 perspective, what are the ramifications of some of these
19 decisions, and also on the Hope and Bluefield. The Hope
20 and Bluefield standards basically hold that a company
21 must have an authorized return that's commensurate with
22 returns on investments of comparable risk that is
23 sufficient to maintain the financial integrity of the
24 company and sufficient for it to raise capital under
25 reasonable terms. We believe the staff recommendation

1 and the range here complies that.

2 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Can I ask you, when you
3 talk about Bluefield in particular, I guess Hope and
4 Bluefield together, yes, those things are -- there are a
5 lot of components that make up those cases. And while
6 you cannot have a taking of a company's reasonable
7 amount of profit that they should be able to make, and
8 that's certainly a large part of the cases, it also -- I
9 go back to risk and to -- I think there was even a
10 mention of economic conditions, from what I remember
11 reading. So there's a lot of things to take into
12 consideration when we talk about Hope and Bluefield.
13 Even though while we're supposed to be allowing a
14 company to make a reasonable, you know, profit and allow
15 them to not have a taking of that, you have to take in a
16 whole bunch of different circumstances. And when I read
17 Hope and Bluefield, I look at all those circumstances,
18 and some of them do apply today, such as the economic
19 conditions and the risk factors.

20 **MR. MAUREY:** Yes. And I believe between 9.75
21 and 12.5, no one could argue that that's confiscatory.

22 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** All in there.

23 **MR. MAUREY:** Yes, within that range, which is
24 the Hope and Bluefield standard. But there's nothing --
25 while at the low end of that range is less than what the

1 company would like, I don't believe a case could be made
2 that it was confiscatory. Also, at the high end of the
3 range, 12.5, it may be what the company wants, but as
4 the intervenor --

5 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. We still have a
6 question to be answered.

7 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** I'm sorry. I apologize
8 profusely, really. I know you want to keep things
9 moving, and I support and want to cooperate with that,
10 but I also have had a lot of coffee this morning, and
11 I'm wondering, as a point of personal privilege, could
12 we take five-minute break?

13 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Absolutely.

14 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Thank you very much.

15 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Five minutes.

16 (Short recess.)

17 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. We're starting
18 back up where we left off.

19 **MR. MAUREY:** Chairman, you had asked a
20 question, what would the impact of various ROEs be from
21 a rating agency perspective and from the perspective of
22 the company. And this case, as it was mentioned in the
23 hearing, and it's going to be mentioned when we take up
24 Issue 15 later today, there are certain tensions in the
25 case. There are going to be tradeoffs. And as I

1 mentioned earlier, you have broad discretion here. It's
2 very possible that five independent commissioners can
3 look at the evidence in this case and come to a very
4 different conclusion than what staff did, and it would
5 be supported by competent and substantial evidence in
6 the record.

7 What will happen after your decision, the
8 rating agencies will take this rate order, they will
9 estimate what the cash flows are going to be from that
10 rate order, and they're going to run their analysis, and
11 the metrics that fall out of that are either going to
12 support the current rating, a split rating of single-A
13 and triple-B, or they won't, and the rating agencies
14 will act accordingly.

15 Generally, the Commission doesn't try to
16 target a certain rating. It makes judgments on the
17 issues, and the end result falls out. And in this case,
18 as it was mentioned, there's a great deal of discretion.
19 You're going to make adjustments in a number of issues,
20 not just this one. There will be an outcome.

21 And we do have some indication in the record,
22 some evidence in the record that at a zero rate increase
23 or a negative rate increase, the cash flow metrics for
24 this company may no longer support a single-A rating.
25 They won't fall in the matrix for a single-A rating.

1 Whether that is an automatic downgrade or not, we can't
2 tell you. We don't know. The rating agencies make both
3 a quantifiable and a qualifiable analysis. So the --
4 while the ratios may fall in that matrix, they may or
5 may not act on that information. And typically the
6 rating agencies would prefer stronger cash flow metrics
7 over weaker cash flow metrics, but they're going to look
8 at what the rate order produces as well as what happens.

9 We're looking in the future. Their demand for
10 cash could be off. Expenses could be higher than they
11 expect. A lot of things will influence this that we
12 don't know today. We have to make decisions based on
13 certain assumptions. Return on equity is one of those.

14 And as I said, the rating agencies will take
15 this rate order and they'll decide if they believe the
16 cash flow coming out of it is sufficient to maintain the
17 current rating or if it's supportive of a different
18 rating.

19 As for the company, they also will take the
20 rate order, and they will look at what they can do, how
21 they can manage their expenses, how much cash flow is
22 coming off. They'll either earn within their authorized
23 range or they won't.

24 One of the tradeoffs is, the lower the award
25 in this case, the sooner the company is going to come

1 back before you again. We don't -- that's not
2 unprecedented. In the late '70s through the mid '80s
3 when we were going through a construction cycle, there
4 were rate cases piggybacked upon one another, every 18
5 months or so, and we could be in another situation like
6 that. That's not unnecessarily a bad outcome. We're
7 all geared up for it now. We will have better
8 information on the new projected test year. We won't be
9 looking as far in the future.

10 We looked -- now getting back to return on
11 equity, we looked at the evidence in the record. We
12 thought this was a fair return, but we certainly realize
13 that there are other returns that are also fair.

14 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Commissioner
15 Skop.

16 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Let me go back after that
17 long dialogue and get back to the question that I asked.
18 I appreciate the response, because it touched upon some
19 of the tradeoffs that are inherent in terms of using
20 discretion. You want to use discretion wisely, but
21 abusing discretion can have undesirable outcomes.

22 The point that I was trying to make and get a
23 question answered regarding was that in the -- at
24 hearing, there was record evidence reflecting, or
25 substantial discussion in the record evidence reflecting

1 peer averages for ROE and the national averages of
2 recently decided rate cases. And I wanted staff to
3 clarify what those specific averages were, not only the
4 peer average, peer group average, but also the average
5 of recently U.S. rate cases.

6 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop, you're
7 asking for averages of ROEs or median?

8 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** The median ROE, either/or.
9 I mean, there's a chart, and I don't have it in front of
10 me, but it was in evidence, and basically it looked at
11 recently decided rate cases and the ROEs that were
12 requested and subsequently awarded by the respective
13 commissions, and also there was a peer group analysis
14 done, and I'm trying to get a better handle on what
15 those numbers were.

16 **MR. MAUREY:** Okay. If you turn to page 180 of
17 your recommendation, in the paragraph above the heading
18 "Conclusion," that's where we touch on that exhibit,
19 Exhibit 264, which showed the authorized ROEs set during
20 2009 for electric utilities followed by Regulatory
21 Research Associates.

22 Now, this went through a certain point of
23 time. It was for all of 2009 up to that point in time,
24 and then the record closes. We do have all of 2009
25 complete now, but we have this exhibit. And it shows

1 that the authorized return ranged from a low of 8.75 to
2 a high of 11.5 and averaged 10.51 for the group. I will
3 caution that that 8.75, that was for a T&D, transmission
4 and distribution only utility, considered the lower end
5 of the risk spectrum of all utilities as opposed -- they
6 don't have to build generation, so they are considered
7 to be lower risk. I just point that out, that that's
8 out there. And that's the only one that was under 9 as
9 well.

10 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Commissioner.

11 **MR. MAUREY:** And as the average, 10.51 --

12 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Excuse me. Commissioner
13 Skop.

14 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** So the average -- I mean,
15 to condense this concisely into the question I'm asking,
16 the average for recently decided cases in 2009 was an
17 ROE of 10.51 percent; is that correct?

18 **MR. MAUREY:** That's correct.

19 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. Now, what about
20 with respect to the average for the peer group that was
21 used? Where is that discussed. There was --

22 **MR. MAUREY:** Which peer group?

23 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** In some of the
24 intervenor's testimony, there were comparison peer
25 groups that established a certain average ROE that was

1 used in comparison.

2 **MR. MAUREY:** I apologize. I'm not familiar
3 with that off the top of my head right now. I'm
4 familiar with this exhibit, and it wasn't any peer group
5 other than the ROEs that were set during 2009.

6 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. That will probably
7 suffice for the purposes of discussion. I think, you
8 know, certainly it's instructive to know what other
9 commissions are doing. I mean, this case should stand
10 and be decided on its own merits.

11 In terms of -- we've had a lot of discussion
12 on the Bluefield and Hope decisions. At least from my
13 perspective, at least my holding of those cases, under
14 the United States Supreme Court decisions of Bluefield
15 and Hope, a public utility is entitled to earn a fair
16 and reasonable rate of return on the value of property
17 placed in service for the convenience of the public that
18 is sufficient to ensure the financial integrity of the
19 utility, maintain its creditworthiness, and to attract
20 capital. I think that staff has touched upon that, as
21 Commissioner Klement has. Again, there's a lot of
22 uncertainty in that. Again, that's where discretion is
23 the better part of valor here, and we need to make a
24 decision that's predicated on being fair to the
25 consumers, but also fair to the utility.

1 I think part of the issue is that in instances
2 that we have before us, we regulate companies that are
3 for the most part regulated monopolies. And in an
4 unregulated world, you know, you don't get rate relief.
5 You have to do things to remain competitive, and if you
6 give earnings estimates to analysts, you have to meet
7 your earnings estimates or your stock gets hammered. In
8 the corporate world, nonregulated, you know, the way to
9 accomplish that if you're underearning is to reduce your
10 overhead and reduce expenses.

11 And I think that certainly, you know, our
12 utilities are regulated, and sometimes I think perhaps
13 they lag, being as lean as need to be or as nimble. And
14 again, when you have excess overhead and excess
15 expenses, obviously, that causes your earnings level to
16 drop below the authorized level.

17 And as staff has pointed out, you know, we do
18 set a midpoint that's subject to plus or minus 100 basis
19 points, so if they come in under 100 basis points from
20 the midpoint, they're entitled to come in for interim
21 rate relief. If they're overearning, then we're
22 entitled to bring them in or Public Counsel is entitled
23 to bring them in to set a more appropriate ROE.

24 So I just think that, again, there is a range
25 of alternatives here. I do think that it's incumbent

1 upon the company to take a critical look at reducing its
2 overhead and expenses, and that would help in itself in
3 terms of maintaining its earnings. But in the interim,
4 we're tasked as the Commission with deciding what the
5 appropriate ROE value is, and I think that's the basis
6 of my discussion. But I through that the average value
7 of recently decided cases on a national basis at least
8 is worthy of inclusion in the decision-making calculus.

9 Thank you.

10 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Thank you. Commissioner
11 Stevens.

12 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Thank you,
13 Commissioner. And I understand where Commissioner Skop
14 is going, and I appreciate that viewpoint, because I
15 think it's a very good point. But one of the things we
16 have to pay attention to is that these ROEs were set in
17 2009, so when in 2009, we have to think about that, were
18 these set? Was it the beginning of 2009, the middle, or
19 the end? And we have to take that -- you know, take
20 this with a grain of salt, realizing where we are right
21 now with our current economy throughout the State of
22 Florida. And that's just a point I wanted to make. And
23 I appreciate what Commissioner Skop put together,
24 because it helps me a lot.

25 And I have two questions real quick. I

1 thought that you had told us what the actual return on
2 equity was for the prior year. Did you tell us that for
3 Progress Energy?

4 **MR. MAUREY:** I believe I said it was in the
5 9s. I don't know it --

6 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** That's fine.

7 **MR. MAUREY:** -- precisely, but it was --

8 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** So approximately 9
9 percent?

10 **MR. MAUREY:** It was a return in the 9s.

11 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** And I think you told
12 me, and you may have said it today, but aren't they a
13 single-A rating by one company and a triple-B?

14 **MR. MAUREY:** Yes. They have a slip rating.
15 They are a single-A at Moody's and Fitch and a triple-B
16 at Standard & Poor's.

17 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Okay. And just so
18 everyone knows, I believe that somewhere between the 7.6
19 percent bottom floor and the 9.75 that OPC recommends,
20 somewhere -- I'm not as low as the floor, but I am in
21 that gray area. And I think the 9.75 up to the 12.54 is
22 a range, but I'll go ahead and let my colleagues know
23 that I'm somewhere around 9 percent right now.

24 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Madam Chair.

25 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Commissioner Klement.

1 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** To Commissioner Skop's
2 reference to a comparative pool, I wondered if it's
3 relevant. I didn't see much discussion in staff's
4 recommendations, but I reading the transcript, I noted
5 that Progress witness Vander Weide, who was their expert
6 in ROE, it was pointed out that he was using data in
7 the -- the peer group, I guess it's called, that was 20
8 years old, and that was based on research from three
9 years previously, so it's almost 25 years old. Now,
10 staff didn't deal with this in the recommendation, but
11 it was pointed out, and I wanted to raise that.

12 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** I think it was pointed
13 out by OPC's Mr. Woolridge.

14 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Right. And regarding
15 Commissioner Stevens' recommendation on where he is, I
16 would like to have discussion about a somewhat higher
17 percentage, just to be mindful of the potential impact
18 on the bond rating and to help Progress, but I don't
19 necessarily want to name a figure yet.

20 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Well, if I may, that's
21 why I asked our staff what the actual return on equity
22 was for the company. Thanks.

23 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

24 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chairman.
25 And again, this always seems to be a thorny issue when

1 we get down to deciding the nuts and bolts of rate
2 cases.

3 I guess my perspective is one of this. You
4 know, put in its most simplest terms, the staff's
5 recommendation has an annual operating revenue
6 requirement of \$58.8 million, and that translates to --
7 a positive number translates to a rate increase.

8 Now, by virtue of an issue that we just
9 decided in terms of storm reserve, basically, the
10 adjusted revenue requirement, subject to check, is down
11 to \$52.8 million. Getting to the win-win scenario that
12 is not embodied or considered within the staff
13 recommendation, again, there are areas where staff did
14 an excellent job, but areas where staff did not fully
15 apply the discretion that the Commissioners have
16 available to them, particularly in ROE and particularly
17 in the theoretical depreciation surplus reserve.

18 I think the win-win in this case -- again, the
19 consumers not interested in not having a rate increase.
20 We've heard that loud and clear. We've heard that from
21 Public Counsel, the Attorney General, members of AARP
22 that are here today. Again, it seems to me that, you
23 know, we need to be fair to the utility. That's the
24 underlying principle under controlling United States
25 Supreme Court case law. But we also are able to

1 exercise the discretion that we have and make judgment
2 on issues that will ultimately decide as to whether
3 there is a rate increase or rates remain constant or
4 rates go down.

5 And I think from my perspective, certainly if
6 you could look at things and try to address them a fair
7 and decisive manner, the areas where we have the ability
8 to use that discretion, we've already used it in storm
9 reserve. We have it in ROE, and we have it in
10 depreciation surplus. With respect to ROE, it's not is
11 the end all, be all. It's an important driver of the
12 revenue requirement. There are other interdependencies
13 that play into that.

14 In this case, I would suggest that the
15 depreciation, theoretical depreciation surplus
16 amortization has almost more impact on what the revenue
17 requirement would be than ROE in this case.

18 So again, I think using discretion wisely in
19 the combination of the two is a good thing. But just in
20 summation, I do support a lower ROE. I think that we
21 need to be cognizant of setting the ROE in a manner, as
22 well as depreciation surplus, of, you know, doing more
23 harm than good. But I certainly think that an outcome
24 can be achieved that would not result in a rate increase
25 for Progress's customers, and I think that would be

1 fair. I think there's a win-win solution here. But,
2 you know, with a zero rate increase, keeping rates
3 constant, basically you have margin to do that. My
4 understanding is that it would not affect the Standard &
5 Poor's credit rating. It might tweak the margins on
6 Moody's. That's some discussions I've had with staff.
7 But it seems to me that if you are able to find an
8 alternative to the staff recommendation exercising the
9 discretion that Commission has available to it, you
10 could avoid the need for a rate increase here
11 altogether, but reasonably allow the utility to legally
12 recover the expenses which it has prudently incurred.
13 You're just merely offsetting those legally incurred
14 expenses with the theoretical depreciation surplus
15 amount over the amortization period.

16 Thank you.

17 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop,
18 that's true. It can always be done. There's probably
19 many ways of doing that, and taking the surplus
20 depreciation and the ROE is a real consideration, but
21 there are outcomes to those things to.

22 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Right.

23 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** As to after -- if you
24 amortized -- this whole week -- I've said that word all
25 my life, and this whole week that word has not come out

1 right once. If you amortized for four years, what
2 happens the fifth year to the ratepayer? If you
3 amortize for six year, what happens in the seventh year?
4 And those are things that we're going to need to
5 discuss, you know, so we have to look at all of that,
6 and it can be very impactive, but also, giving the
7 company the operating revenue that they require to what
8 we think is reasonable.

9 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** I will --

10 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Commissioner Stevens.

11 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** I will go along with
12 Commissioner Skop's recommendations if we're shooting
13 towards a zero rate increase, because that's where I
14 want to be.

15 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Well, I'm not sure what
16 his recommendation is yet.

17 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Well, don't let me put
18 words in your mouth.

19 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Right. We got that.

20 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** I didn't hear a number
21 from Commissioner Skop.

22 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Right. I heard -- that's
23 exactly what I think we're all thinking, is that there's
24 the surplus depreciation and the ROE, and they both work
25 in both of those. I'm trying to figure out how not to

1 hurt the company.

2 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Can we ask staff to
3 give us a calculation on how to do that?

4 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Well, I asked yesterday
5 for some of that, but let's -- and there are two other
6 sheets here that I think aid in that also, but staff can
7 -- but we haven't really thrown out any numbers yet and
8 told staff exactly what it is we want them to calculate,
9 so -- I think staff is going to tell us something here
10 in a minute.

11 Commissioner Skop.

12 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chairman.
13 And again --

14 **MR. MAUREY:** I missed the question. I'm
15 sorry.

16 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** No, no, no. What's
17 we're saying is we haven't really given a number yet.
18 We've talked about how we can go about achieving -- I'm
19 not sure what everybody's goal is. You know, we've
20 heard no rate increase, we've heard a lower ROE I think
21 from most of us, and how we get there. I understand
22 that using the surplus depreciation along with ROE is
23 critical. We just need to find out, once we say that
24 and what numbers we're talking about, if that's what we
25 all wish, what are the ramifications of that and how you

1 -- Commissioner Skop, go ahead.

2 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

3 At least my thinking on this, and I'm just one of give
4 equal Commissioners here, certainly I think it's
5 important to decide upon what is the appropriate ROE.
6 And then from that standpoint, you have another item of
7 discretion which you can use, essentially judgment, to
8 achieve -- if the desire of the Commission is to keep
9 rates constant and avoid a rate increase, while allowing
10 Progress to legally entitled -- its costs that it has
11 proven up, we are achieving that to the extent that
12 there is a positive revenue requirement, and we would
13 just merely be offsetting by the use of discretion such
14 that there is no rate increase, but Progress is legally
15 recovering its costs. It's just that there has been a
16 surplus that has been built up over the years that the
17 Commission can tap into.

18 But the point I would like to emphasize, as
19 you astutely pointed out, Chairman Argenziano, is there
20 are ramifications to the depreciation surplus, six
21 years, four years. There also are significant
22 ramifications. Again, there's a surplus amount of
23 nearly \$700 million. And I would reasonably suggest to
24 my colleagues that if you look at the chart that I
25 prepared, once we get into that issue, that we would

1 only reach into that surplus amount sufficient to make
2 the revenue requirement zero, thereby avoiding the rate
3 increase altogether. And I think there's a point at
4 which you go too far and you do more harm than good, but
5 I think the consumer interest here is keeping rates
6 constant or having rates go down, certainly not having
7 rates go up. And I think that we have the discretion,
8 should have we choose to exercise it, to make that
9 happen here today.

10 Thank you.

11 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Commissioners? I'm
12 sorry. Okay. Let's move on. We have to keep -- we
13 have to finish with this issue.

14 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Commissioners, with
15 respect to ROE, again, I do not support the
16 staff-recommended ROE of 11.25 percent. I think that my
17 comfort level is probably somewhere in the area of 10.5
18 to 10.7, probably at the higher end of that. Again,
19 looking at the risk differential for Progress over its
20 Florida IOUs, I do think that there is record evidence
21 supporting that. I'm trying to be fair to Progress, but
22 I'm also trying to be fair to the intervenors who put on
23 testimony showing that the ROE should be substantially
24 less than the 12.54 that Progress requested. Staff has
25 recommended 11.25. Again, I feel that's too high. But

1 again, I think it's a basis for discussion, and it's
2 also somewhat commensurate with the national average,
3 not that that would drive my decision-making process.
4 But again, I think these are difficult economic times.
5 The utility is going to have to make do with --

6 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Do I hear a number?

7 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Commissioner, if you
8 change your number to 10, I'll help you.

9 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. I'll yield.

10 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Klement.

11 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** I'm in the same
12 ballpark as Commissioner Skop, in that -- his 10.5,
13 10.7.

14 I had just a thought, as a halfway point
15 between OPC and Progress, that 10.9 is the halfway.
16 That would split the difference, and that's close to the
17 national average. I don't know that it has to be that.
18 I could probably live with one of the numbers that
19 Commissioner Skop named.

20 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Edgar.

21 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** A question to staff.
22 With all of the discussion, I'm still think to think
23 through how we try to use our discretion to make the
24 best decisions we possibly can for today and next month
25 and the next month after that for all involved, but also

1 try to make good decisions that set a good foundation
2 for a little longer term than just the next few months.
3 So again -- and art, perhaps, not a science -- but to
4 just add to the discussion, could I ask Andrew or
5 whoever to kind of jump in as to what the decisions that
6 we make, how much is the concerns about the recession
7 and the difficulties that all of us are facing these
8 days financially versus how we try to plan well for the
9 future.

10 **MR. MAUREY:** It's a recurring theme. The
11 Commission has a great deal of discretion in this
12 regard, how they want to -- the recession should play in
13 the determination. I can tell you that we did not make
14 any specific adjustment to accommodate the downturn in
15 the economy in our recommendation. The witnesses
16 provided evidence that was forward-looking, that this is
17 the investor-required return going forward, the
18 investors' view of what the economy would be. The
19 reason we don't make -- take that view and then mark
20 some off is for symmetry. If we were in a booming
21 economy, if things were going great, we wouldn't do the
22 opposite, give them an extranormal return because we're
23 in good times and the ratepayers can afford it more. We
24 haven't given them a lower return because they can
25 afford it less, for symmetry purposes.

1 We look at what the investors are telling us
2 they require. And while it's not directly observable
3 what the equity return is, the debt return is directly
4 observable, and this company is borrowing at 6 or
5 7 percent. It's going to have to -- investors are going
6 to command a premium of 3 to 500 basis points over that
7 in order to induce them to invest in the equity. Now,
8 whether it's 3 to 5 percent, that's your discretion, the
9 Commission's discretion, its own view of the risk of
10 this company, do these investors require 300 or 500
11 basis points over the cost of borrowing in order to
12 induce investors to hold their equity. That's the
13 informed judgment that you will exercise. And if the
14 state of the economy should be factored into that view,
15 that's where it occurs.

16 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** And guess just to follow
17 up -- thank you. Just to follow up on that, you have
18 all heard me say numerous times, and probably will
19 again, that one of the things that I find the most
20 rewarding about this job, but also one of the most
21 somewhat frustrating and stressful is trying to find
22 that balance between short-term needs, desires, and
23 popular decisions with trying to weigh in the impacts on
24 the longer term and trying to make the best decisions we
25 possibly can for the state, taking into account a little

1 longer planning horizon.

2 And I'm still in my mind, Madam Chair, still
3 trying to grapple with that, with all of the information
4 that we have before us and all of the numbers and the
5 ranges that we have. I too, as I think I have heard
6 from each of you, am comfortable going a bit below what
7 the staff recommendation is, recognizing that there have
8 been a number of changes in many things over the past
9 year.

10 I am concerned that if we go with some of the
11 numbers to the lower range that have been proposed by
12 some of the many experts that we will maybe lose some
13 opportunities and also be right back here with a rate
14 case sooner. And that may not be -- that certainly
15 would not be the worst of all possible scenarios, but I
16 think that one of the things that we're trying to do is
17 think a little ahead and make good decisions so that we
18 will not be right back here having the same decisions in
19 a shorter period of time.

20 So, Madam Chair, I thank you for the
21 opportunity to ask a question and think out loud a
22 little bit. I'm still thinking.

23 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Excuse me. One moment.
24 I keep going back to the witness testimony, all
25 witnesses that the company had, and OPC and others, and

1 then go back into Bluefield and Hope. And if ROE in my
2 mind is minimally related to bond ratings, then if we
3 use bond rating as a test of risk, then it's minimal, so
4 I don't think that is as critical.

5 Is 10 percent a healthy ROE for the company?
6 I think so. Is 9.75 probably healthy? That's probably
7 healthy too.

8 I'm not where the staff is. I'm probably --
9 I'm just going to say what it is now. Unless somebody
10 makes a compelling argument here, one of my colleagues,
11 that is, that 10 percent, 10.25 is probably where I am
12 at.

13 So you can see we're going to be diverse, and
14 we could be here a long time in trying to convince each
15 other whose argument is best.

16 But Commissioner Skop, then Commissioner
17 Stevens.

18 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chairman.

19 The point was made I think by Commissioner
20 Edgar about having more frequent rate cases. To me,
21 given the prevailing economic conditions, that's
22 probably not a bad thing to have, particularly in
23 fairness to the companies, to the extent that if you do
24 come out of a recession the experience the
25 hyperinflation that the economy experience in the late

1 '90s, then certainly it provides a mechanism for the
2 companies to come back in and have their ROE readjusted
3 to reflect prevailing economic conditions, but equally
4 in turn, it provides an opportunity to true up all the
5 regulatory accounts. And again, I know Chairman
6 Argenziano has probably stated many times that we
7 haven't had a lot of rate cases, and nearly 70 percent
8 of the customer bills are passed through clauses. So a
9 base rate proceeding, having those more frequently than
10 waiting a quarter of a century in some cases is not
11 necessarily a bad thing. I think it helps keep parity
12 and a pulse on what the economy is doing and what's fair
13 and reasonable in lieu of it, you know, going for longer
14 periods of time without having that ultimate
15 investigation and true-up.

16 As far as Chairman Argenziano's suggestion of
17 a 10.25, certainly I can get comfortable with that. I
18 guess my thinking on where I was at is that somewhere
19 between a range of, you know, 10.5 to 10.9 -- I think
20 Commissioner Klement mentioned 10.9. I kind of was at
21 the 10.7, looking at a substantial reduction from the
22 staff-recommended ROE. But again, it's not an exact
23 science.

24 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Could I do this? Could I
25 ask staff to remind everyone, especially some people who

1 are in the room and may be watching, what each basis
2 point equals? Every time we move a basis point, how
3 much money that?

4 **MR. MAUREY:** In the record, 100 basis points
5 on ROE equated to approximately \$52.6 million in annual
6 revenue. Now, that was based on the company's filing
7 that's in the record. Now that -- due to a number of
8 adjustments, the recommendation before you, the staff is
9 not recommending all of the company's proposed
10 adjustments be accepted. It's a little less than 50
11 million a year. It's something I think closer to
12 48 million. But that's a calculation. The 51.6 is the
13 number in the record based on the company's initial
14 filing. That's what we usually use as a rule of thumb.
15 But based on all the other issues, that number will go
16 up or down. Well, in this case, it's going to go down
17 based on other decisions.

18 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Go ahead.

19 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Commissioner Klement.

20 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** No, no.

21 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Commissioner Stevens.

22 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Thank you,
23 Commissioner. I appreciate what went into this case,
24 and I certainly don't think that rate cases are
25 something that need to be done annually, but I do think

1 that, you know, if we see these more often, it would
2 probably be better. Looking to the future, we're here
3 to hear a base rate case, and I realize that. Whether
4 or not staff wants to do this every year -- I know it
5 was a big project. But again, I'm looking at things
6 right now and what's going on. I don't see a
7 significant change in the near future, and what I mean
8 by that is the next three years. So I believe, even if
9 a rate case came before us, I would be of a similar
10 opinion right now as I am in the future, as I would be
11 in the future. Thank you.

12 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

13 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

14 One of the important things I think that the Commission
15 -- and I think staff could probably opine on this also
16 -- is that in establishing an ROE, a fair ROE,
17 certainly, you know, that's what we're working on here,
18 and I think we're starting to build consensus. But I
19 also feel based on our five investor-owned utilities,
20 each are differently situated in terms of overall risk,
21 and I think it's important to be somewhat cognizant of
22 differentiating between the risk of one company versus
23 another company versus another company. And I think
24 that what would be of concern to me is if we move too
25 low on a company that potentially has more risk. Then

1 what happens if you have a company with less risk come
2 in? Are they going to be a substantially lower ROE? So
3 I just think that's something we need to be cognizant
4 of. If, Andrew, you would like to speak to that in
5 terms of leverage formula or however you want to speak
6 to it. But risk within the Florida IOUs is also an
7 important consideration.

8 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Does that also mean,
9 Commissioner Skop, that we would look at the past rate
10 case that we passed and judge that also as far as --

11 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** No. Actually, it's
12 supposed to be like a stand-alone. But again, the
13 whole --

14 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** No, I mean in allocating
15 risk.

16 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** To some degree, yes.

17 **MR. MAUREY:** There are five investor-owned
18 utilities operating in Florida. Four own generation.
19 One does not. And if all the companies came in at the
20 exact same time and we were setting returns on equity
21 for all of them based on the same record, then it would
22 be convenient to rank them according to risk and return.
23 But because they come in on their own accord at
24 different points in time, there will be a different
25 level of capital costs at different points in time, so

1 you can have a situation where an ROE that was set in
2 the past for a particular company at a particular level
3 of risk and you're setting a return today for a
4 different company, different record, there might be some
5 tension there between those two.

6 If you were to set them all at the same time,
7 you might do things differently, but that's not what we
8 have before us. We have this company on this record on
9 this day, and we're making a decision, and the other
10 decisions will stay in place until those companies come
11 back in and have their day.

12 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** To me, that sounds very
13 appropriate. You look at the circumstances in front of
14 you with each case and take it from there.

15 Commissioner Skop.

16 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.
17 At least I guess summarizing the ROE ranges put out
18 there by my colleagues, I think I've heard a 10, I've
19 heard a 10.25 from Commissioner Argenziano, and I've
20 suggested perhaps, you know, 10.7, 10.75. I guess my
21 concern -- you know, I can get comfortable with the
22 10.25. I would be more comfortable with 10.4. Again,
23 anything under 10.5, my primary concern -- again, I know
24 this really shouldn't matter, but at the end of the day,
25 it might have some far-reaching ramifications -- would

1 be inadvertently -- you know, someone arbitrarily using
2 discretion that would result in a credit downgrade. And
3 that's the only concern I have. But I'm comfortable if
4 -- should it be the will of the Commission to do 10.25,
5 I could support that. My more comfort level would be,
6 you know, 10.3, 10.4.

7 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** And Commissioner Skop, I
8 don't understand that, and I've been trying. I've been
9 grappling with that, I guess, to figure out how a 10.25
10 or 10 changes the company's financial -- I keep looking
11 and going back to risk as one of the major, I guess,
12 players in risk, in financial risk. I think debt, as
13 you mentioned before, is something little more
14 substantial than the ROE when it comes to the risk to
15 the company. So I'm still having a hard time figuring
16 out how a 10 percent -- and maybe staff can help here --
17 versus a 10 1/2 hurts the company financially.

18 Commissioner Skop.

19 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.
20 Again, that's what I'm struggling with too, because --

21 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** I mean not financially as
22 a difference in money, but in their bond ratings,

23 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** I understand. And again,
24 there is -- you know, there is no perfect answer. We
25 have to use discretion, and we have to use discretion

1 wisely.

2 I think to your point concisely, though, where
3 the choice of ROE can in fact impact credit rating
4 adversely would be that ROE is cash flow to the company.
5 And basically, on Exhibit TRS-19, which is a Progress
6 exhibit, there is the -- and I can pass this around. I
7 just happen to have this copy.

8 But the gist of this is that ROE is cash flow.
9 And what this chart looks at is a range of funds from
10 operations, and basically -- which is cash from
11 operations, pre-working capital, so that's kind of what
12 ROE drives. And there appears to be a certain range of
13 which is necessary to support a credit rating by
14 Standard & Poor's and also by Moody's.

15 And as Andrew, Mr. Maurey mentioned, there's a
16 split rating here. S&P, I think you have a triple-B,
17 and on Moody's, you have a single-A. And the only one
18 that -- at a zero rate increase, they would probably be
19 kept constant and there probably would be no downgrade.
20 The only one I would have some concern with would be
21 perhaps Moody's, because on a cash flow basis, you start
22 to fall below that range. But I'll let Andrew explain
23 that.

24 **MR. MAUREY:** You're correct, as I mentioned
25 earlier, the split rating, with the triple-B for S&P and

1 the single-A for Moody's, but also rated single-A by
2 Fitch. But the exhibit from the hearing only looked at
3 metrics for S&P and Moody's. We don't have the
4 comparable metrics for Fitch handy. But working with
5 what we have, at a zero rate increase or a \$35 million
6 decrease, those metrics, they will remain in the range
7 indicative of a triple-B rating for S&P. There is some
8 evidence that they would no longer be in the range
9 indicative of a single-A. Whether Moody's would
10 downgrade them or not is really up to Moody's, but
11 it's --

12 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** I'm sorry. Why would
13 that --- what's the evidence leading to -- what's the
14 cause? Of the cash flow or the --

15 **MR. MAUREY:** Oh, reduction in cash flow.
16 These metrics are driven by cash flow as a percentage of
17 interest and cash flow as a percentage of debt.

18 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. So then wouldn't
19 the -- if we were talking about the surplus depreciation
20 before and how we leave the company with -- if you were
21 -- whatever number, I guess, you choose, wouldn't
22 that -- if you used both of those, wouldn't that help in
23 that area as far as what the company has, the revenue
24 that is left on the table?

25 **MR. MAUREY:** Well, they're both variables, but

1 whether you use it all in surplus or all in ROE, once
2 you still get to the zero point, that's where the
3 measures are pegged off of. There's no change in cash
4 flow. There's a zero change. That's where these
5 metrics would indicate that the company going forward is
6 not supportive of a single-A rating.

7 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** But then by that
8 scenario, and please correct me if I'm just maybe
9 ignorant to that extent, so what you would be saying is
10 that a company needs to earn higher and higher ROE in
11 order to get a good bond rating, which I'm having a hard
12 time with, going back to the Bluefield, Hope and
13 Bluefield cases, which says that ROE is minimal -- I
14 mean risk is minimal impact to the bond rating. So that
15 would mean that if -- and I guess I'm trying to put it
16 all together. If you have less risk, I would think that
17 has to be a good thing for investors.

18 **MR. MAUREY:** Absolutely. Less risk is
19 preferable than more risk. But it's risk-return. If
20 there were less risk, they would require a lower return.
21 If it was higher risk, that doesn't mean they will shy
22 away from the investment. They'll just expect a higher
23 return.

24 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Right. But that's why
25 I'm saying the lower return -- that's what I'm trying to

1 get to, I guess. If there's less risk, then the return
2 should be lower, but yet I'm hearing if it's lower,
3 they're going to be looked at unfavorably as far as
4 financial cash flow and so on, and that would mean that
5 you would always have to give a much higher ROE in order
6 to -- whether they had risk or not.

7 **MR. MAUREY:** Okay. Let me touch on that
8 point. It's going to be specific to the company that's
9 before you. Some companies come in here in a much
10 stronger financial position when they ask for rate
11 relief than other companies, so granting them a rate
12 relief less than they requested won't necessarily drive
13 their metrics down. In this particular case with this
14 particular company, its financial metrics, it's very
15 sensitive to that. Other companies that will come
16 before you are more well-heeled. They'll have larger
17 metrics.

18 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Give that, let me
19 just throw this out to you. Let's say I would be
20 favorable towards a 10 1/2 ROE. How do you -- how can
21 that be adjusted then using this surplus depreciation to
22 get to a point where there's no rate increase for the
23 ratepayer, and yet the company still have a more
24 favorable cash flow and outlook by those companies, S&P
25 and Moody's?

1 **MR. MAUREY:** The incremental difference --
2 staff's recommendation is based on an ROE of 11.25. Any
3 ROE less than that, all else held constant, is going to
4 be a small rate reduction. And not to prejudge what the
5 majority of you approve rate, let's say it's 10.7 for
6 purposes. There's going to be an incremental difference
7 coming off of what staff recommended. It won't be
8 58 million. It will something less than that.

9 Then when you get to the surplus issue, you
10 adjust the surplus, the flow-back of surplus. You're
11 going to have a similar sensitivity if you flow back 100
12 million or 300 million or 500 million. That sensitivity
13 you can match up with what that will provide in terms of
14 rate reduction to what you've already accomplished with
15 the lower ROE. So that's using the two pieces to get it
16 to zero.

17 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** And for my
18 clarification, when you're telling me that this company
19 is coming in with a probably not as strong financial
20 portfolio, for lack of better words, and that the 10 1/2
21 versus a 10.25 will be more favorable for the company,
22 and yet we could still, in working with the surplus
23 depreciation, depending on how long we do that, still
24 keep the company in better outlook with S&P, with
25 Fitch's, with Moody's, that can be done? Now -- go

1 ahead. I'm sorry.

2 **MR. MAUREY:** The company is going to maintain
3 its investment grade rating. Even at a zero rate
4 increase, it will maintain an investment grade rating.
5 It may no longer be split rated. It may be triple-B
6 across the board, but it will still be a financially
7 strong utility, not as strong as it asked to be, but we
8 rarely -- the Commission rarely grants 100 percent of
9 the request the company asks for.

10 The point you were -- and I apologize if I was
11 not clear on that. It's indifferent whether they get to
12 that zero all through ROE or all through the surplus or
13 some mix of the two. They're still going to be at zero,
14 and they're going to have some ratios. Now, does that
15 mean they're guaranteed to be downgraded? No. We
16 cannot tell you they will definitely downgrade them.
17 All we can say is that it appears that the cash flow
18 ratios emanating from such a decision would no longer
19 fall into single-A.

20 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Commissioner
21 Skop.

22 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chairman.
23 And to Mr. Maurey's point, I somewhat disagree. I think
24 it may be semantics, but I somewhat disagree with it's
25 immaterial as to whether it comes from ROE or whether we

1 tap into the theoretical depreciation reserve. Here's
2 the reason why, and maybe Mr. Devlin or Marshall can
3 chime in.

4 Depreciation surplus is a non-cash item.
5 Ratepayers have already paid into that, so basically,
6 the company is just doing an accounting book entry to
7 offset. They're not paying anyone back. They're just
8 not collecting any more cash. They've already collected
9 it, whereas ROE is actually real cash generated in real
10 time. So I do think that there's a -- in an accounting
11 sense, it probably means nothing, but in terms of cash
12 flow, it does mean something. And so that's where, to
13 me, if I had a preference, again, my goal -- I think
14 Commissioner Stevens has also mentioned that he would be
15 comfortable with avoiding a rate increase for consumers.
16 And that's certainly what I'm looking at trying to do
17 here, exercising discretion to achieve a fair outcome,
18 but one that does not require a rate increase, but it
19 also preserves the financial integrity and the credit
20 rating of the company.

21 I think that if I had a preference, it would
22 be not to overreach on ROE, to have a fair ROE, 10.5,
23 10.25. But again, I'm comfortable moving towards the
24 10.5 number, and then take only what is necessary of the
25 depreciation surplus to offset the residual revenue

1 requirement. That way, if you have a zero revenue
2 requirement, you have no rate increase, consumers win,
3 and the company is kept healthy.

4 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Well, the consumers may
5 win, but what happens in the fifth year or whatever time
6 period you have to -- you know, to let that run? What
7 happens in the fifth year? Are you going to sock it to
8 the consumers in the fifth year or the sixth year? So
9 that's very important. And the difference could be
10 substantial, depending on what numbers you put in.

11 Let's do this. Let me say this. We're at
12 five to one. I think we should break for lunch and give
13 it some thought and think about when we come back.

14 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Madam Chair.

15 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

16 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.
17 And actually, I would say you made an excellent point.
18 You know, with the depreciation surplus, you do have to
19 take a look at what's going to happen in the fourth or
20 the sixth year. I just looked at that. I think it's
21 reflected on my chart. But if the Commission were to
22 adopt a 10.5 percent ROE in lieu of the staff
23 recommendation, the revenue requirement resultant from
24 that would be \$38.7 million less revenue requirement, so
25 then you would only need to tap into a mere fraction of

1 the surplus, \$100 million, which is 25 million over four
2 years, to have a revenue requirement that's zero or less
3 than zero, resulting in possibly a rate decrease. You
4 don't have to tap a lot of the depreciation surplus at a
5 10.5 percent ROE to get to a zero revenue requirement,
6 very little. A hundred million dollars, you're done,
7 and probably it would be a revenue decrease at that
8 point.

9 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Let's go to lunch
10 and promptly come back at two o'clock, please.

11 (Recessed at 12:58 p.m.)

12 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** First I want to say our
13 General Counsel came up and told us that the AARP
14 members that are here wanted to make sure we understood
15 that if they got up and left about three o'clock, it
16 wasn't out of disrespect, it was because they have a bus
17 to catch. We understand that. Thank you very much.

18 Commissioner Skop, I believe you wanted to say
19 something.

20 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair. I
21 just -- when we left off for lunch, I was trying to make
22 a point, and I just want to briefly clarify the point I
23 was trying to make.

24 In terms of the handout that I gave my
25 colleagues, the chart, if you were to look at the

1 handout -- and I know there has been considerable
2 discussion on ROE value, but if the Commission were to
3 adopt a 10.5 percent ROE, which is a significant
4 reduction from that recommended by staff, the reduction
5 to revenue requirement would be approximately
6 \$38.7 million. Where that would -- you know, that would
7 serve to further reduce the revenue requirement. And
8 then if you look at the bottom of that chart, once we
9 get to Issue 40 -- I mean Issue 15, in terms of what you
10 might have to do to look at the theoretical depreciation
11 surplus amount, you would only have to amortize
12 \$100 million over four years or 25 million per year.
13 That would give you a \$16 million revenue requirement
14 reduction. So at the end of the day, you would end up
15 with a revenue requirement at or slightly below zero,
16 which would be a minimal rate decrease for consumers if
17 the Commission were to go in that direction.

18 Just briefly, with respect to the depreciation
19 surplus amount, I know we'll talk about that on Issue
20 15. I thought the Public Counsel argument was very well
21 put together on the intergenerational inequity argument,
22 but I think as you astutely pointed out right before we
23 broke, there's an opportunity cost of robbing Peter to
24 pay Paul, and that's that in four or five years, you're
25 going to have to make up that depreciation deficit. So

1 if we're able to tap into it and use discretion and
2 judgment wisely in terms of how it impacts the revenue
3 requirement, then I think we should do that. But
4 normally in different situations, I would probably
5 embrace OPC's argument wholeheartedly, because again, in
6 a deficit situation, certainly the utility would be
7 wanting to recover. In a surplus situation, it's not
8 always a symmetrical desire to do that. But there are
9 some instances where you reach a point where you're
10 doing more harm than good. And I think that if we
11 exercise discretion gingerly, we could probably build
12 consensus and get to a desirable outcome.

13 So thank you, Madam Chair.

14 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Thank you. Okay. Now,
15 where we left off, I guess we have to -- staff, you were
16 basically done with that issue as far as -- we were
17 asking questions. Were there any questions that were
18 left unanswered?

19 Okay, members. Where do we want to go from
20 here on this issue as we're dealing with the return on
21 equity? Do you want to start discussion on where each
22 one of you may be and see if we get to a motion and if
23 we can -- Commissioner Skop.

24 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair. I
25 think in this issue block, there's Issue 48, which is

1 the weighted average cost of capital. It's a fallout
2 issue, but I don't know if we want to proceed.

3 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Can we do it -- we have
4 a question. Commissioner Edgar with a question for us,
5 and then we'll --

6 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Thank you. I just didn't
7 wave fast enough. Thank you.

8 I guess I'm a little confused. From the
9 discussion that we had prior to the lunch break, we've
10 had a lot of discussion, and good discussion,
11 educational discussion, about the potential interaction
12 between the decisions that we need to make as they
13 pertain to Issue 47 and the decisions that we need to
14 make, I believe, as they pertain to Issue 15. And I do,
15 of course, recognize the interrelationship of those two
16 issues in particular, and every issue as part of the
17 greater whole. But yet with the kind of back and forth
18 of if we as a body reach consensus on a number for the
19 ROE, what we may want to do or need to do with Issue 15
20 has confused me just a little bit, and so I guess my
21 question to staff is -- and there may be a better way of
22 putting this, or if somebody could help me clarify or
23 expand upon it, I would appreciate it. But I'll start
24 with this.

25 My question to staff is, are these items, each

1 of them, although impactive on one another, independent
2 and discrete decisions based upon the testimony in
3 evidence on those issues, or is our responsibility to
4 decide together to come up with a goal or to reach a
5 whole?

6 **MR. MAUREY:** Typically it's the former, but as
7 the discussion is unfolding, I believe it's going to be
8 the latter. Normally these are stand-alone issues that
9 you can rule on, but as I heard the discussion -- well,
10 I stand corrected.

11 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

12 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chairman.
13 I want to emphasize that I'm not trying to rationalize
14 to achieve a goal. What I am trying to do is take each
15 individual issue on the merits and, reviewing the record
16 evidence supporting my basis for decision, and to
17 exercise my discretion and judgment on each of the
18 respective issues. If you end up with a result that is
19 just by coincidence, again, what I'm looking at is each
20 issue independently and exercising judgment.

21 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Excuse me. I want to
22 say the same thing, looking at each issue independently,
23 understanding that what you do on one issue has an
24 outcome on another. And I think as a Commissioner,
25 after going through this, listening to the hearings

1 going through the testimony, rereading it, I have
2 figured out where I want to be on all of them, but I
3 have to look at all of them as we're looking at them now
4 to get -- when we get to the end of one of these issues,
5 what I do up front is going to have a tremendous impact
6 on that.

7 So given that, go ahead. I'm sorry.

8 **MR. MAUREY:** Well, to be clear, we approached
9 the -- staff approached the issues independently. In
10 the recommendation before you, we're looking at each
11 issue independently.

12 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Absolutely. Any other
13 -- Commissioner Klement.

14 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Commissioner Skop, your
15 opening comment as we came back from lunch, I'm sorry.
16 I was sneezing when you began it. Did you just make
17 that as a suggestion, and did you have the actual
18 numbers for that that would balance to get to a zero?

19 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Again, I don't want this
20 to be construed as managing to revenue requirement.
21 What I'm looking at specifically is ROE, and at the
22 10.5 percent ROE, if the Commission adopted that, again,
23 that would be 75 basis points lower than that
24 recommended by staff and nearly 204 basis points lower
25 than what Progress had requested for approval.

1 The result of the Commission adopting a
2 10.5 percent ROE would be that the revenue requirement
3 would be reduced by approximately \$38.7 million over the
4 staff-recommended revenue requirement. So again, by
5 virtue of an ROE, certain things happen. You get a
6 reduced revenue requirement.

7 I would emphasize too that the 10.5 percent is
8 the midpoint. The utilities are entitled to earn plus
9 or minus 100 basis points over or below that. Again,
10 it's up to the company to manage earnings based on an
11 authorized rate of return. The realized rate of return
12 is up to how the company manages. But if they were to
13 bring operational efficiencies and reduce overhead
14 expenses, certainly they could earn up to 11.5 percent
15 ROE without being brought back in for an ROE reduction.

16 So again, it provides a midpoint, but I think
17 it's fair. But again, I'll leave that to my colleagues,
18 because I know Commissioner Stevens had suggested it
19 might be a little bit lower. But again, I'm looking at
20 that critical situation where you want to be fair to the
21 ratepayers. I think Public Counsel made a great,
22 compelling case, but there's a fine point where I think
23 it becomes a situation where you do more harm than good,
24 so I'm looking at trying to find that happy compromise.

25 And with respect to the theoretical

1 depreciation amount, that's Issue 15. I think that
2 again, Chairman Argenziano raised some excellent points
3 there to help me refresh my thinking on that. Certainly
4 if you tap that reserve, at the end of four years or six
5 years, whatever the amortization period is, you're going
6 to have to replenish that reserve amount, which means
7 customers are going to pay more later.

8 OPC again raised an excellent argument, Public
9 Counsel, the intervenors, about amortizing the
10 depreciation amounts over four years. If the company
11 were not in the financial situation it is, that would be
12 I think a very realistic option to consider doing. It
13 would be immediate rate relief to current ratepayers,
14 but ultimately ratepayers in the future would get a
15 substantial rate increase because depreciation rates
16 would go back up. So I think we look at that gingerly,
17 and again, that's a separate issue, Issue 15, that we'll
18 address at the end of the discussion.

19 Thank you.

20 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Edgar.

21 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

22 Since I think one of the answers that I heard to my
23 question a few moments ago is recognizing that we do
24 have to look at each item somewhat discretely, but
25 realizing the whole result that we are getting to or

1 making happen, so let me ask this question, which is a
2 little -- I fully admit, a little off subject, but to
3 staff, to Andrew or to whoever, if that's better.

4 Realizing the large capital nuclear project
5 that this company is undertaking that has been need
6 determination approved by the Governor and Cabinet, and
7 initial pre-construction cost recovery approved under
8 the statute by this Commission, what, if any, impact
9 would some of the possibilities that we have discussed
10 here today as to ROE and depreciation treatment
11 potentially have on that project?

12 **MR. MAUREY:** The rate decision that the
13 Commission comes up with later today is going to produce
14 a certain amount of cash flow, and the company will
15 consider that. It will look at not just the nuclear
16 program, but all of its capex. Staff recommends
17 significant cuts in O&M in its recommendation. The
18 company would be considering those as well, what O&M it
19 can cut beyond that. But at some point, it will look
20 and see what it can afford to go forward with. A
21 reduction in cash flow means that it will need to go to
22 the external capital markets to fund that incremental
23 difference.

24 Cash flow can be provided either in terms of a
25 rate increase, in terms of depreciation, in terms of

1 ROE. All of that provides cash flow. This Commission
2 will decide what it believes the appropriate cash flow
3 is for the company going forward. The company will take
4 that information to decide how it can go forward. I
5 can't tell you today as I sit here how that's going to
6 affect their nuclear plans.

7 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

8 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

9 If I could get Mr. Willis -- it might be instructive and
10 informative to the people in the audience as well as
11 those who may be listening to gain a better appreciation
12 of how costs are recovered for nuclear construction. I
13 know power plants have different mechanisms.

14 But it's my understanding that pursuant to
15 statute, under the nuclear cost recover clause, that the
16 companies get their pre-construction costs on an annual
17 basis, and then I believe pursuant to statute -- and
18 again, I would have to pull it and check. But when the
19 nuclear plant does come in service then the amount of
20 the nuclear construction costs or the, costs incurred
21 plus the AFUDC, which is allowance for funds used during
22 construction, will be put into base rates probably in
23 the 2017, 2018 time period, whenever the plants come in
24 service. But can you briefly explain that, because,
25 again, cash flow helps because you're able to internally

1 finance projects, but they have, I believe, adequate
2 recovery mechanisms available to the company that should
3 support construction. I mean, that was the purpose of
4 the whole nuclear statute to begin with; is that
5 correct?

6 **MR. WILLIS:** That's correct. The nuclear
7 construction or the nuclear statute provide provides
8 that the pre-construction costs are collected 100
9 percent up front. Any construction costs between now
10 and when it goes into commercial service, the company
11 gets its cost of debt and equity, in other words, its
12 allowance for funds used during construction. They will
13 get that each year through basically the capacity
14 clause, through the nuclear cost recovery portions of
15 the statute. When the nuclear plant or plants go on
16 into commercial service, the statute provides that that
17 will then go into base rates, which means at that point,
18 the actual construction costs will begin to be recovered
19 at that point in the operating costs of the unit. So
20 it's pretty much covered up front by the nuclear cost
21 recovery statute.

22 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** So in terms of recovery,
23 the utility is adequately protected by the existing
24 statute, and then it just becomes an issue of whether
25 you're going to use internally generated cash flow to

1 fund that construction or whether you're going to go to
2 external markets, as Mr. Maurey stated, to finance
3 construction. But either way, the Commission and the
4 utility have a statutory basis for cost recovery, which
5 would provide some risk mitigation and some financial
6 security to the capital markets; is that correct?

7 **MR. WILLIS:** Yes. The statute provides
8 appropriate recovery of those costs up front.

9 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** All right. Thank you.

10 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Thank you. All right.
11 Any other questions? Well, we have to --0 we're on
12 Issue 47, so anybody want to take a stab at it?

13 Okay. Commissioner Skop.

14 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Madam Chair, there may be
15 some discussion on this, but I would respectfully move
16 to adopt a midpoint return on equity of 10.5 percent for
17 Issue 47.

18 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** I'll second for
19 discussion.

20 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** So for discussion.
21 Let's move to discussion, then. 10.5 is your proposal.
22 Let me see. Commissioner Stevens. I'm sorry.

23 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** And the reason I said
24 discussion is, as we go through these issues, which, you
25 know, we've all read the information and put things

1 together, things do balance out in the end. And as I
2 went through the information, my simple calculations
3 came up to pretty close to no rate increase. So the
4 10 1/2 percent I think is fair to the company. I think
5 it's fair particularly for the next two to three years,
6 and I think it takes that into consideration.

7 And I don't ever want to negatively impact a
8 company, particularly with the rating agencies. But I
9 think 10 1/2 is fair, and I think we accomplish what I
10 want with the 10 1/2 percent.

11 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Klement.

12 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** I will echo what
13 Commissioner Skop and Stevens have said. 10 1/2 percent
14 is appropriate, given all the caveats that we have
15 already cited regarding the concern for bond rate, the
16 concern for ratepayers, with the economy, and others
17 that I can't remember now, but we've talked about them
18 at length.

19 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Edgar.

20 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Thank you. I do have --
21 let me start over, if I may. I do think, as I said
22 earlier, that it is important for -- it is important to
23 me individually, but in my view, as the Commission as a
24 whole, for us to, as I know we are, to take into account
25 immediate circumstances and short-term foreseeable

1 circumstances. And I think it is important that we try
2 the best we can to make educated and informed decisions
3 without, unfortunately, that expert excellent crystal
4 ball as to what will come ahead.

5 I have some slight pause as to how -- and I
6 asked this question a few moments ago. And I think as
7 far as the nuclear project, advance cost recovery, which
8 is, I think, the phrase I heard you use, if we could
9 discuss that more at length. But I'm not sure that
10 would be all that useful today, so I would say just
11 this. I do have some concern about the potential of
12 some of our decisions today to have an impact or
13 increase costs potentially to that project and to maybe
14 have other negative ramifications. And I just wanted to
15 put that out there purely as a concern. I do not have
16 that crystal ball. I hope that concern is totally off
17 base and unmerited, but it is a concern that I have, and
18 so I just wanted to state that.

19 I think that would we -- I know that we are
20 trying to balance a number of factors. I think that
21 there is a reasonable range, and I appreciate the
22 courtesy today and the opportunity to kind of bounce it
23 around and weigh different numbers as we try to get to
24 the middle. So I will say that there isn't a single
25 number probably for ROE that I would feel completely

1 enthusiastic about, but if indeed this is the consensus,
2 then I think it's a solid one.

3 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

4 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

5 And just to discussing the 10.5, again, I would just
6 emphasize for the record that 10.5 percent is 204 basis
7 points lower than the 12.54 that Progress Energy
8 requested, and it's also 75 basis points lower than that
9 recommended by staff.

10 I appreciate Edgar's concerns. Again, I have
11 the same concerns. But I think at the end of the day,
12 the utilities are just going to have to make do in these
13 difficult economic times. I mean, I think it's a fair
14 return. It's commensurate with recently decided rate
15 cases throughout the nation. And in better times or in
16 times of inflation, certainly a higher ROE might be
17 warranted. And the companies have that remedy available
18 to them either through a limited proceeding or refiling
19 for a subsequent rate case should we get into an
20 inflationary period.

21 But again, for today's prevailing economic
22 conditions, I felt that a 10.5 percent return on equity
23 is fair to the company. It helps them reserve their
24 financial integrity, but it's also inherently fair to
25 the Progress customers to the extent that they're not

1 paying more than necessary in that regard.

2 Thank you, Madam Chair.

3 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Thank you. I agree.

4 There's no number, a number that doesn't give you
5 heartburn. I was originally thinking a lower number,
6 but the consensus of the committee, the Commissioners is
7 10 1/2, then as long as it didn't go higher, in my mind,
8 than 10 1/2.

9 I am concerned with the intergenerational
10 issue that comes up and how we do that in Issue 15, I
11 believe, to the degree that I don't know how we get it
12 together without then impacting the company further, and
13 yet still getting back the money due to those people who
14 may not be here down the line that deserve to get their
15 money back, so I have some concern there.

16 As far as the crystal ball, I understand that.
17 I don't know what that is. I don't think any of us do.
18 I think that the statute was also written that if the
19 company chose not to build, that they would recover all
20 costs also with regard to the nuclear power plant, so
21 they are protected in that manner.

22 But if that's the will, let's put it in proper
23 motion if we can if we're ready to vote on the ROE.
24 Commissioner Skop, would you like to make the motion?

25 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** I think we had a motion

1 and -- actually, I'll remake it since --

2 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** It was a motion for
3 discussion.

4 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** I would respectfully move
5 to adopt a midpoint ROE of 10.5 percent for Issue 47.

6 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Second.

7 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** For 10.4 -- 10 1/2.

8 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Let me restate it.

9 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Yes, do it again,
10 please.

11 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** I respectfully move to
12 adopt a midpoint ROE of 10.5 percent for Issue 47.

13 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** And we have a second.
14 All those in favor say aye.

15 (Affirmative responses.)

16 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Opposed, same sign.
17 I said aye, by the way, if you didn't hear me.
18 Okay. That motion passes. Let's move on.

19 Who's next?

20 Okay. So we need to go back to 38. No, it's
21 39. Get me on track here, staff. Is it 39? Yes.

22 **MR. DEVLIN:** Well, Issues 39 and 40 I believe
23 we'll have to recalculate, but they're just mechanical
24 issues.

25 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay.

1 **MR. DEVLIN:** More important is the issue on
2 the equity ration and some of the other issues in the
3 cost of capital area.

4 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay.

5 **MR. DEVLIN:** So we need to vote.

6 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** On which issue.

7 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** I'm sorry. If this is
8 the appropriate time -- and if not, I can wait -- I
9 would like to ask Mr. Maurey to speak to us in a little
10 more detail, now that we're on it, on Issue 42, the
11 equity ratio.

12 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Yes.

13 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** In light of the
14 discussion and the decision that we've made.

15 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Absolutely.

16 **MR. MAUREY:** Actually, the order of the issues
17 are that we approve an equity ratio. That sets a
18 particular level of financial risk, and that drives ROE.
19 Generally we don't go into other direction.

20 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** But where we are today, I
21 would still like you to speak to --

22 **MR. MAUREY:** We still believe that the equity
23 that we're recommending of 50 percent is appropriate.
24 We're not recommending any reduction to the equity ratio
25 other than the removal of imputed equity discussed in

1 Issue 41. At an ROE of 10.5, obviously, that's within
2 staff's recommended range.

3 We generally don't do a reverse leverage
4 formula, I guess is my struggle here. I apologize. I
5 must not understand the question.

6 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

7 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.
8 Again, I was comfortable voting Issue 47 because I was
9 comfortable with the other issues leading up to that.
10 Again, I'm not so sure that we need to make changes. I
11 know Issue 39 will change as modified to reflect the
12 changes in the rate base -- Issue 40, I'm sorry. But
13 also Issue 39 will change because the weighted average
14 cost of capital will change. So again, I'm comfortable
15 with Issues 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, and 46, noting
16 that the decision on the ROE may require recalculation
17 or adjustment of some of those values.

18 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Remaining comfortable
19 with staff's recommendation?

20 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Yes, ma'am.

21 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Is that a motion to
22 accept staff's recommendation?

23 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Restate the issue.

24 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Madam Chair, just as a
25 point of clarification, he has to go through these one

1 by one, so it will probably be easier to do one --

2 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** To do one by one. Okay.

3 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** And I'll start with Issue
4 39.

5 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Then that's what
6 we will do.

7 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair. I
8 respectfully move to accept the staff recommendation for
9 Issue 39.

10 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Second.

11 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Noting that it will change
12 due to the weighted average cost of capital and any
13 modifications made.

14 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Any discussion or
15 debate on that? All in favor, aye.

16 (Affirmative responses.)

17 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Aye. Opposed, same sign.
18 Show 39 approved.

19 Commissioner Skop.

20 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Yes. As to Issue 40 --
21 actually, I'm sorry. I need to go back to Issue 39.
22 What I meant to say, and again, I wrote it on the wrong
23 thing, was Issue 39 will be modified to reflect the
24 changes in the rate base. So again, that was the intent
25 of the motion. I'm sorry. I just wanted to clarify

1 that.

2 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Okay. Do we need to
3 restate the motion and start again? That's okay, as
4 long as we know what the intent was? Okay. Very good.

5 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** As to Issue 40, I would
6 move the staff recommendation on Issue 40, noting that
7 the value for the weighted average cost of capital will
8 change.

9 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Second.

10 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** We have a second. All
11 those -- any discussion, debate? All in favor, aye.

12 (Affirmative responses.)

13 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Opposed, same sign. Show
14 the motion passing and an aye for me. I keep forgetting
15 to say aye.

16 Next, please.

17 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** As to Issue 41, Madam
18 Chair, I would respectfully move to adopt the staff
19 recommendation for Issue 41.

20 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Second.

21 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Any discussion,
22 questions? Okay. All in favor, aye.

23 (Affirmative responses.)

24 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Opposed, same sign.
25 Show that motion passing. Next.

1 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** As to Issue 42, I would
2 respectfully move to adopt the staff recommendation.

3 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Second.

4 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Any discussion,
5 questions? All those in favor, aye.

6 (Affirmative responses.)

7 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Aye. Any opposed? Show
8 that motion approved.

9 Let's move to 43.

10 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** With respect to Issue 43,
11 I would respectfully move to adopt the staff
12 recommendation for Issue 43, noting that there may be
13 changes, as we discussed, and those would be
14 incorporated by virtue of the decision on the return on
15 equity.

16 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Second.

17 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Questions or discussion?
18 Hearing none, all those in favor, aye.

19 (Affirmative responses.)

20 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Aye. Any opposed?
21 Hearing none, that passes. Forty-four.

22 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Forty-four is a fallout
23 issue. I would respectfully move staff recommendation
24 and give staff the latitude to make the required
25 adjustments on that issue.

1 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Second.

2 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Second. Any -- all

3 those in favor, aye.

4 (Affirmative responses.)

5 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Aye. Opposed, same sign.

6 Forty-five.

7 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Issue 45 is the cost rate
8 for short-term debt, and I would respectfully move the
9 staff recommendation on that issue.

10 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Second.

11 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Any discussion or
12 questions. All those in favor, signify by aye.

13 (Affirmative responses.)

14 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Aye. Opposed, same
15 sign. That motion passed. Okay. Now we're --

16 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Madam Chair, that leaves
17 us with the last issue in that block, Issue 46, which is
18 the cost rate for long-term debt. And on Issue 46, I
19 would respectfully move the staff recommendation.

20 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Second.

21 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Any questions or comments
22 or debate? Okay. Hearing none, all those in favor
23 signify by aye.

24 (Affirmative responses.)

25 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Opposed, same sign. Show

1 it approved.

2 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Then we have -- the last
3 issue is 48, which is the weighted average cost of
4 capital. I would respectfully --

5 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Fallout issue?

6 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** It's a fallout issue, but
7 it will be modified as a result of our decision in Issue
8 47, I believe, because the return on equity has been
9 adjusted. So I would respectfully move to accept the
10 staff recommendation as to 48, incorporating the
11 Commission's decision in Issue 47, which will change the
12 value.

13 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Second.

14 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Hearing a second, any
15 discussion or comments or questions? Hearing none,
16 signify by aye.

17 (Affirmative responses.)

18 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Aye. Opposed, same sign.
19 Show that motion passing. And now we are on the next
20 block. If staff would go to our net operating account.

21 **MR. DEVLIN:** Issue 49 is the total operating
22 revenues, and that is a fallout issue.

23 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Okay.

24 **MR. WRIGHT:** Issue 50 is what are the
25 appropriate adjustments to reflect the base rate

1 increase for the Bartow repowering project authorized in
2 PSC Order No. PSC-09-0415. And staff is recommending
3 revenues at current rates for the projected test year
4 should be adjusted as addressed in Issue 88. And no
5 adjustment is needed for proposed revenues, since the
6 revenue requirement amounts for the Bartow repowering
7 project are included in the 2010 projected amounts.

8 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

9 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Actually, I'll probably
10 defer to Issue 50, where the question will be more
11 germane. Thank you.

12 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** I'm sorry. You said you
13 -- I'm sorry.

14 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** I just was going to ask
15 staff to address the Bartow repowering and the issue
16 behind that, but it's probably better covered on Issue
17 50, to discuss how that --

18 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Well, aren't we on 50?
19 Yes.

20 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** We are now?

21 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Okay. Then ask your
22 question.

23 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** With respect to the Bartow
24 project, I believe pursuant to the settlement agreement,
25 the 2005 settlement agreement, Progress was allowed to

1 increase base rates for the Bartow repowering
2 commensurate with that plant coming into service. It's
3 my understanding that plant came into service earlier.
4 Actually, it's not 2009 anymore, but it came into
5 service in 2009, in which case Progress came in, and
6 those rates were incorporated in pursuant to the
7 settlement agreement; is that correct?

8 **MR. WRIGHT:** Yes, that's correct.

9 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. And just in the
10 interest of fairness to the company, Bartow was a
11 generating unit that was previously approved by the
12 Commission; is that correct.

13 **MR. WRIGHT:** That's correct.

14 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** And the Commission to your
15 knowledge has never denied reasonably and prudently
16 incurred costs associated with a generating asset that
17 the Commission has approved to be placed in service; is
18 that correct?

19 **MR. WRIGHT:** That's correct.

20 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** All right. Thank you.

21 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Did you have a question?

22 Okay. We're taking these in block.

23 Commissioners, is that okay, and then we'll --

24 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Yes, ma'am.

25 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Next issue.

1 **MS. MARSH:** Issue 56, this is aviation costs.
2 Staff recommends that Progress has made the appropriate
3 adjustments, and no further adjustments are necessary.

4 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

5 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.
6 Just to staff, I just want to emphasize that with
7 respect to aviation costs, Progress did not seek
8 recovery of those costs at all in this case; is that
9 correct?

10 **MS. MARSH:** That's correct. They made a
11 specific adjustment in their MFRs to remove those costs.

12 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. So they never
13 sought recovery of those expenses?

14 **MS. MARSH:** That's correct.

15 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** All right. Thank you.

16 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Okay. Issue 59. I'm
17 sorry, 57.

18 **MS. MARSH:** Fifty-seven addresses advertising
19 expenses. PEF has made the appropriate adjustments to
20 remove advertising. Staff recommends no further
21 adjustments.

22 **CHAIRMAN AGENZIANO:** Any questions, members.
23 Okay.

24 **MR. MARSH:** Issue 59 addresses officers and
25 directors liability insurance. Staff recommends that

1 the costs should be allowed as a necessary cost of doing
2 business for a publicly owned company. No adjustment is
3 necessary.

4 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Any questions?

5 Commissioner Skop, go ahead.

6 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair. I
7 know that OPC or Public Counsel's position was to deny
8 the recovery of the costs for D&O insurance, but I
9 concur with staff that it seems to be a reasonably and
10 prudently incurred expense in the course of business
11 that's generally accepted. So again, I think I would
12 more align with staff on this issue as opposed to the
13 objection raised by Public Counsel.

14 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** I just have a question.
15 Is it -- Commissioner Skop, I've heard and I've read
16 that it's usually done that way. Is it ever done where
17 the shareholders pay that rather than the ratepayers?

18 **MR. MARSH:** Yes, that has been done routinely
19 in water and wastewater cases. It actually in the past
20 has not come up as an issue until more recently in
21 electric companies, so it basically was just included in
22 there and never was an issue. So in recent electric
23 cases, it has also been allowed for the company, but it
24 has also been disallowed in other companies.

25 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Any comments?

1 Commissioner Skop. Commissioner Klement, did
2 you have any --

3 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** No.

4 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

5 Again, I guess that's just the way the decisional
6 precedent of the Commission has gone, where in certain
7 industries certain things are accepted, and we do
8 different things in other industries. What I strive for
9 is uniformity and consistency across the board. I mean,
10 that's fair and equitable. You want uniform and
11 consistent outcomes across all the utilities that we
12 regulate.

13 I don't know why we do it different for water
14 and wastewater, why we've denied it for that and granted
15 it for utilities, but it would seem to me that if we
16 want to go to Bluefield and Hope, which I'm sure no one
17 wants to dive into that again, it seems to me it's a
18 legitimate cost of the public service of providing
19 electricity to customers. Again, it's just like normal
20 insurance. It just covers the officers and directors,
21 and some of the officers, at least expenses for PEF
22 Florida are related to Florida.

23 So I view it as a legitimate expense. If
24 there is a departure from what we do on the water side,
25 maybe we need to take a look at remedying that departure

1 and making it consistent, but I find it hard to make an
2 argument that you could not legitimately consider this a
3 reasonable business expense. And perhaps Commissioner
4 Stevens can add some light on accounting treatment and
5 how it's done.

6 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** My only comment is, you
7 need it, and I think it benefits both the ratepayer and
8 the shareholder.

9 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** And under Sarbanes-Oxley
10 and the new reporting requirements that public companies
11 are subject to, again, it becomes even more important to
12 indemnify your officers and directors. So I just see it
13 as an unfortunate cost of doing business, but that's the
14 state of regulation.

15 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** And I understand that.
16 And the reason I asked the question is because I didn't
17 know why it wouldn't be shared. Just as it's shared for
18 the protection of the shareholders as it is for the
19 officers and directors, why wouldn't it a shared cost?

20 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** I think that's a good
21 point, Commissioner Argenziano. I mean, that's --

22 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Split it.

23 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** -- a different way to look
24 at it.

25 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** I mean, I just look

1 at -- you know, it's small in comparison to -- if it's
2 normally done that way -- I just don't know why we're
3 not -- it kind of favors both.

4 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Perhaps the difference
5 in the water versus electric is the exposure risk that
6 is inherent in generating electricity and all of the
7 heavy industrial equipment and plants that are there
8 versus water plants, which there's a lot of testing
9 inherent in that in the first place. So the risk of
10 great harm perhaps is less from water. I'm just --
11 that's speculating letters.

12 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Well, this isn't
13 general liability or property liability. This is
14 directors and officers liability.

15 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** But does that mean --
16 if they make decisions that blow up in their face, they
17 risk being sued, correct?

18 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Yes, but the question is
19 who pays for this.

20 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Right, I understand.

21 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** So the risk of them
22 being sued, is it all on the ratepayer, as this is
23 proposing? And I was just wondering why it wouldn't be
24 on both the shareholder and the ratepayer. It's really
25 a small number compared to what we're dealing with with

1 the whole rate case, but listening to -- you know, going
2 through the rate cases, it seems to me that there's a
3 lot that the shareholder doesn't accept responsibility
4 for, and I'm just looking to kind of even that out even
5 in the small places.

6 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** I agree, Madam Chair.
7 And, you know, as long as the company has it, whatever
8 your recommendation is, I will follow.

9 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Perhaps there's --
10 excuse me.

11 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Klement.
12 Klement.

13 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Is there an industry
14 standard?

15 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Well, that's what I was
16 asking, and I think that the industry standard has been
17 that the, that the ratepayer, is that correct, staff,
18 except on the water, water and wastewater utilities?

19 **MS. MARSH:** It has been included in the past
20 in electric and gas cases. It simply never came up as
21 an issue. So whatever the company charged was not
22 there.

23 If I may add one thing, I think in the water
24 and wastewater so few of the companies are publicly
25 traded that it simply hasn't come up since this was

1 decided in TECO.

2 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** All right.

3 **MS. MARSH:** So there may be an opportunity in
4 the future to look at the way the industries are, are
5 treated.

6 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** What -- excuse me?
7 What, what about other states and even NARUC standards?
8 Do they have a standard that you're aware of?

9 **MS. MARSH:** I think there may have been some
10 testimony. There, there was some testimony for some
11 other states. If you look on Page 192, there's some
12 discussion there near the bottom about some decisions in
13 New York where there have been some partial
14 disallowances. It's going to vary from state to state.

15 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** I just think that it is
16 a benefit to have obviously for the ratepayer as well as
17 the shareholder. And, you know, it's just my
18 suggestion. I could make a motion. I just didn't -- I
19 wanted to throw it out there to see if there was --
20 Commissioner Skop.

21 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

22 Just looking at the fine print, again, we've
23 got a voluminous record in the staff recommendation.
24 But it seems in the Con Edison case that the denial was
25 based in part on, or the disallowance was based in part

1 on excessive coverage. So I think that might have
2 formed the basis, but I think that -- I don't have the
3 case in front of me, but at least it refers to a case
4 where there was a denial but due in part to excessive
5 coverage limits. So I don't know if that changes the
6 analysis. I think you could approach it either way,
7 either the way you suggested where half the cost is
8 incurred by the ratepayers and half is allowed to come
9 from shareholders, or you can do it the whole thing as a
10 normal and customary business expense. But whatever we
11 do we should be consistent across the board on a
12 forward-going basis.

13 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** When you say consistent,
14 that makes me nervous because there are some things that
15 the past PSC, the Commissioners have done that I would
16 not consider something I want to do today.

17 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** I understand.

18 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** So I'm not sure what you
19 mean. As far as regulatory certainty to a certain
20 degree, yes, of course.

21 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Right.

22 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** But I'll ask staff, is
23 there any, any major problem in splitting that with
24 shareholders and the ratepayers?

25 **MS. MARSH:** None that I'm aware of.

1 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Maybe, maybe the
2 ratepayers and the share, you know, the shareholders
3 would look at that as a fair thing to do. So I'll just
4 put it this way -- unless there's further discussion.
5 Anybody else want to comment on that?

6 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** If, if you'd like,
7 Madam Chair, I will make the motion to split the cost
8 between the ratepayers and the shareholders.

9 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** As long as we keep
10 the -- is there a second?

11 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Second.

12 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. All in favor,
13 aye. Opposed, same sign. Okay. Show the motion
14 passed. Thank you.

15 I guess we voted on this because of -- I took
16 it out of the block, I guess. All right. We can move
17 on to our next issue.

18 **MS. MARSH:** Issue 60 addresses injuries and
19 damages expense. Staff recommends a decrease of
20 4,778,603 jurisdictional for injuries and damages.
21 Staff is prepared to answer your questions.

22 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioners.

23 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Madam Chair.

24 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Edgar.

25 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Yes. I apologize again.

1 I think I'm losing track. So we have now voted on Issue
2 59.

3 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Yes. We took it out of,
4 out of, out of order.

5 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Out of order.

6 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Yes. Yes, we did. And
7 that 59 is off the table and now we're going back,
8 unless --

9 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** And we'll be coming back
10 and --

11 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Yes.

12 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Thank you.

13 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. So we're on Issue
14 60. Any comments, questions? And I'll give us a minute
15 if anybody, you know, needs more time. I don't want to
16 race through anything. Okay. Hearing none, let's move
17 on to Issue 61.

18 **MS. MARSH:** Issue 61 addresses administrative
19 and general office supplies and expenses. Staff
20 recommends a reduction of 1,298,435 jurisdictional. I
21 would like to add that the title of this issue really
22 has nothing to do with what it is. This deals with
23 things like hospitality suites for sporting events and
24 such.

25 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Could you speak up?

1 **MS. MARSH:** I'm sorry. I might not have it in
2 front of me well enough. Do I need to repeat what I was
3 saying?

4 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** If you would, please.

5 **MS. MARSH:** Okay. Issue 61 addresses A&G
6 office supplies and expenses. Staff is recommending a
7 reduction of 1,298,435 jurisdictional. And I do want to
8 add that this, the title of the issue doesn't really
9 address what the issue is about. It is reductions for
10 things such as hospitality suites at sporting events and
11 things of that nature.

12 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Any comments, questions?
13 Okay. Hearing none, let's move on to Issue 62.

14 **MS. MARSH:** Issue 62 addresses the allowance
15 and O&M expense for productivity improvements. Staff is
16 recommending that no disallowance be made for
17 productivity.

18 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioners?

19 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Madam Chair.

20 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Stevens.

21 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Before we jumped into
22 the, and I realize that we're talking in a block here,
23 but before we jumped into the salary part of this block
24 did you want to take the remainder of the issues up for
25 vote?

1 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** That's a very good, a
2 very good point. Yes. I think we should do that. So
3 if there are no questions to 62 or comments to 62, then
4 we could I guess vote on the issues if there's a motion.
5 Remember, we've already voted on 59.

6 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Yes, ma'am. I would
7 move that --

8 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Stevens.

9 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** -- we accept staff's
10 recommendations for Issue 49, 50, 56, 57, 60, 61, 62.

11 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Second.

12 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** I have a second. All in
13 favor, aye.

14 (Simultaneous vote.)

15 Opposed, same sign. Show that passed.

16 And now we are on Issue 63, the average salary
17 increases.

18 **MS. MARSH:** Okay. Issue 63 addresses the
19 level of salaries and employee benefits. Staff
20 recommends that salary and wages be reduced by 1,454,000
21 jurisdictional. This is basically a housekeeping issue
22 that reclassifies some amounts from salaries and wages
23 to other accounts where other adjustments were made that
24 you just voted on.

25 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioners? We're

1 okay? All right.

2 **MS. MARSH:** Issue 64 addresses proposed
3 increases to average salaries for 2010. Staff
4 recommends that salary expense be reduced by 10,146,776
5 for the 2010 projected test year.

6 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** May I?

7 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Stevens.

8 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** When it's reduced by
9 the 10 million, what's the percent increase for that? I
10 think OPC had a little bit higher reduction. Does that
11 leave a certain percentage increase for the company?

12 **MS. MARSH:** The -- OPC's amount is the system
13 amount. If you look at staff there in the parentheses
14 of the recommendation, that's the same number that OPC
15 has.

16 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Okay.

17 **MS. MARSH:** So we're really saying the same
18 things. They just didn't use the separation factor.

19 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Thanks.

20 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** And if I may ask, how is
21 it allocated? Is it up to the company deciding where it
22 goes; right? Does it go all to the top, does it go
23 throughout?

24 **MS. MARSH:** We have no control over that.
25 They can decide -- they indicated in discovery that they

1 were giving, I think, 2 percent to management and
2 3 percent to non-management, but that's totally up to
3 their discretion.

4 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** So staff's
5 recommendation is what percentage?

6 **MS. MARSH:** It's the 2.35 recommended by OPC.

7 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Any other
8 questions?

9 Commissioner Skop.

10 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Just a general comment,
11 and I think this reflects positively on Progress. But
12 with respect to the employee salaries, not necessarily
13 executive compensation, but the rank and file employees,
14 you know, during the course of the proceeding and the
15 hearing we got to review that. We looked at the
16 confidentiality issues associated with that.

17 But with respect to the base salaries, I found
18 those to be very reasonable, particularly for their
19 operations group. And, again, I think that reflects
20 positively on Progress as a well-managed and
21 well-operated company.

22 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** I agree, Commissioner
23 Skop. That, that was something that was outstanding
24 when you were looking, when we were looking at that
25 confidential information, and the company does need to

1 be commended on that.

2 Commissioner Klement. Klement. I'm going to
3 get it right one of these days. I apologize.

4 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** I believe you.

5 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Klement. Klement.

6 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** I would like to open up
7 a discussion of whether a 2.35 percent average salary
8 increase is appropriate in this economic climate at a
9 time when many companies have cut pay, cut pay or
10 frozen, including the state, at least at some
11 universities that I'm aware of. In fact, reduced at
12 this, at this agency in the last year. So I would like
13 to open that up for more discussion and, and ask staff
14 perhaps whether, whether you had any, any metrics on
15 what other companies have done in Florida or for
16 industries in general in the U.S. regarding raises,
17 salary raises.

18 **MS. MARSH:** There was testimony provided by
19 the Intervenor witnesses. Beyond that, staff does not
20 have any additional information and it would not be in
21 the record. In deciding the issue we're restricted to
22 presenting those things that are in the record to you.
23 But beyond what Public Counsel has provided, we don't
24 have any further. Now we did ask Public Counsel for
25 surveys and studies that they had and that they referred

1 to, but they were not able to provide those because of
2 confidentiality.

3 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop. I
4 don't know if Commissioner Klement is done.

5 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** I don't -- apparently
6 no one else has any concerns for, for this issue.

7 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Well, I wouldn't say we
8 have no concerns.

9 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** No. No. I'm, I'm
10 still listening, Commissioner.

11 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** All right.

12 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Commissioner Skop
13 and then we can, we can come back.

14 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

15 With respect to this issue, again, going to
16 the salary issue, you know, certainly staff has made the
17 adjustment consistent with that advocated by Public
18 Counsel. I think there's, as Commissioner Klement
19 mentioned, a 2.35 percent increase. I know as a, as a,
20 you know, one of five Commissioners, I took a salary
21 reduction this year, and I'm happy to do so, to keep our
22 dedicated staff from having to take a salary decrease.

23 But I understand Commissioner Klement's point.
24 I think it's a good one. I don't know if staff's looked
25 at -- I'm comfortable with the staff recommendation

1 because it's consistent with what Public Counsel
2 recommended. I think it's fair, it doesn't shock the
3 conscience.

4 But in terms of addressing Commissioner
5 Klement's concern, has staff looked at, you know, what
6 2009 salaries were and perhaps, you know, maybe an
7 austerity adjustment and holding them to the 2009 levels
8 as opposed to the increase that Commissioner -- if I
9 understand Commissioner Klement's concern, I think
10 that's what he's probably suggesting, is it appropriate
11 for a 2.35 percent increase or should they be held at a
12 constant level on a year-to-year basis?

13 **MS. MARSH:** Well, actually --

14 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Wait a minute.
15 Commissioner Skop, are you asking if it's appropriate?
16 I think that's the decision we have to make.

17 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** No. I'm asking if I
18 understood Commissioner Klement's concern, he seems to
19 be taking exception to the granting of --

20 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Of an increase.

21 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Yes.

22 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Right. If I can
23 do this, may I? And then if staff can answer that, I
24 guess I would appreciate it.

25 I look at it as it was reduced to where OPC

1. felt comfortable. I look at it, and I'm hoping and
2 that's why I asked how it was allocated, because we have
3 a lot of frontline workers that have been hit very hard
4 with the economy also. And as long as it was reduced to
5 a reasonable amount, at least they get something. And I
6 hope the company allocates it that way, and it looks
7 like the company has done a good job with their
8 employees.

9 And the only reason I would say I'm going to
10 stick with this recommendation is because I don't want
11 to hurt those, those people who are out there, the
12 workers of the company who do a great job.. And I would
13 not want to, you know, to negatively impact them. Now
14 hopefully, hopefully the company does not give it all to
15 the top, but that's their discretion. I'm going to bank
16 on how they've done business in the past with their
17 employees and I'm going to think that they're going to
18 share that. And that's the reason I say because it's a
19 lower amount and even OPC felt good with that, that
20 that's the reason I am comfortable with it.

21 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** I didn't know if part
22 of this, the remaining 2.35 percent had to do with any
23 type of union negotiations or a bargaining unit. So
24 that might also be part of it, which would take care of
25 the real workers there, so.

1 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Do we -- is there an
2 answer to that?

3 **MS. MARSH:** The company did indicate a
4 difference, that it was actually giving a higher
5 increase to the non-management employees. So I think
6 they're covered.

7 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay.

8 **MS. MARSH:** I think that the remaining
9 2.35 percent pertains more to things like increasing
10 salaries due to market conditions and things of that
11 nature rather than across the board increases that
12 they're actually going to give them.

13 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Klement.

14 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Well, since I've been
15 here and have been reading the cases that have been
16 decided or proposed, a lot of that has, the costs have
17 to do with the projected -- the need to be competitive,
18 to pay higher salaries at all levels, not just the lower
19 levels but at all levels including the top management,
20 so as to retain the top talent and to not be left with
21 no, no, with second-rate employees, in other words, to
22 put it bluntly. And I understand that, especially I
23 understand that for companies with nuclear plants where
24 there's specific skills that are, that are scarce. I've
25 gotten that message from this company and the one that

1 we'll be discussing Wednesday.

2 However, I wonder how many -- if there is any,
3 any study or analysis, it's not in the record, so
4 perhaps we can't talk about it here, but comparing the
5 kinds of jobs that utilities require for auditors, CPAs,
6 accountants and so forth in which the average person in
7 those, with those skills translate to utilities.
8 Because I suspect there are thousands of unemployed
9 workers who, with those skills in the State of Florida
10 who would love to have a job with a company like
11 Progress at perhaps a lower pay just because they'd be
12 glad to have a good job. And that -- which leads into
13 our whole thing about this, this recession, this current
14 economic climate, giving pay raises instead of
15 considering pay cuts to, to reduce our labor costs. In
16 other words, I've seen, saw the expression "tighten our
17 belts" many times in the, in the testimony. I don't see
18 much belt tightening here.

19 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Do you want me to say
20 something?

21 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** I'm just aware --

22 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** What I will say is I
23 understand what you're saying. I have -- my particular
24 concern is with upper salaries.

25 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Of course, and we're

1 getting into that next.

2 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** And that we're going to
3 get into. I'm looking at the average guy and women out
4 there that work for Progress Energy that I don't want to
5 hurt that's out there having, facing foreclosures and
6 higher electric bills and higher phone bills and so on,
7 and I understand that. I understand your point too.

8 I guess in my opinion I think I at this point
9 would rather see the non-management staff receive
10 somewhat of an increase, and my concern is more with the
11 upper level. Because as you've indicated before, we've
12 heard many times that it's usually based on what's
13 comparable. And to me I see this circle of, kind of
14 this vicious circle going around, there's never an
15 incentive for a state, another company in another state
16 to say that we're not going to go higher because then
17 you've got -- if Alabama says we're going to have a
18 higher salary for this particular title in upper
19 management, then what's to stop them the next year or
20 the next state to say we have to go comparable. Before
21 you know it somebody is making something that's just,
22 you know, it just never ends. I just think it -- I'm
23 looking at the lower level, but I understand your
24 concern too.

25 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Well, I certainly share

1 that concern for the lower level employees. I don't
2 mean to imply that I'm callous toward them.

3 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** No. No.

4 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Because I know they're
5 the ones who are out repairing the lines and so forth in
6 the cold or the storms. However, we just need to look
7 across the board I think at belt tightening.

8 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. All right. Any
9 other questions on this, this issue? All right. We'll
10 move on to 65.

11 **MS. MARSH:** Issue 65 addresses increases in
12 employee positions for 2010. Staff recommends that the
13 proposed increases in employee positions be reduced by
14 80 positions for a dollar reduction of 4,156,891.

15 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Madam Chair.

16 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** We're on 65.

17 Commissioner Edgar, yes.

18 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** I do have a question.

19 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** You're recognized.

20 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** I do have a question on
21 this, one or two maybe, and I hope that my questions
22 follow along logically from some of the discussion that
23 we've just had. That is certainly my intent.

24 I found it a little confusing both with the
25 testimony that was presented at hearing and then also

1 when I was reviewing the staff recommendation as to, as
2 positions are discussed, how many or what categories
3 were existing positions, existing, existing and funded
4 positions that were, had been vacant for a period of
5 time and how many positions were being requested above
6 and beyond or new positions beyond that, and how the
7 recommendation of a reduction of 80 was spread perhaps
8 between those two categories. So I guess could you kind
9 of help me understand what the status here is of that?

10 **MS. MARSH:** I'll try to. I think the company
11 summed it up rather well in their brief which is in the
12 first paragraph of the parties' arguments. 26 of the
13 positions were totally new; 25 positions were vacant,
14 and some of those may have been new positions for 2009
15 that were simply never filled; and 29 positions were
16 allocated from the service company. Those would be
17 additional allocations above and beyond those that have
18 been allocated in previous years. So that totals the
19 80 positions.

20 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Okay. So to, to I hope
21 restate what you just told me in a slightly different
22 way, the company had requested 26 new positions which
23 the staff recommendation would disallow, the company had
24 25 currently funded but vacant positions that the staff
25 recommendation would disallow, and 29 positions from the

1 parent company that the staff recommendation would
2 disallow.

3 **MS. MARSH:** Yes. That's what the numbers are
4 comprised of.

5 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Okay. And those
6 disallowances, could you give me the rationale for
7 recommending those disallowances?

8 **MS. MARSH:** It basically comes down to a
9 matter of whether you believe they're going to fill them
10 or not is my opinion. I'm in agreement with Public
11 Counsel that it's unlikely that they're going to have
12 that many positions filled, including the vacancies in
13 particular. That was an area that Public Counsel
14 specifically looked at the vacancies. There's an
15 ongoing number of vacancies at any given time. It
16 primarily comes down to a lack of support. This is one
17 of the issues where the company withdrew its witness and
18 there is no rebuttal to OPC. And staff is in agreement
19 with OPC that it's unlikely that 497 new positions are
20 going to be added.

21 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Okay. Then I guess I
22 need you to tell me --

23 **MS. MARSH:** And that's, that's the grand total
24 of actually over a period of two years. And part of
25 those come out of the 2009 that they add in their MFRs

1 but actually never fill. So does that answer your
2 question? Do I need to, need to try again?

3 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** So are you telling me
4 that the opinion of staff is that the testimony did not
5 support the existence of these 80 positions?

6 **MS. MARSH:** Yes.

7 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** I guess just, just a
8 thought, which is I'm a tad uncomfortable second
9 guessing to that degree the needs of the company to
10 perform the functions that they are required and
11 directed to do. And I also just have, I'm just going to
12 say it, I have some concern with eliminating any
13 potential jobs or work positions, just, just a concern.
14 I'm a little uncomfortable second guessing that. And as
15 to eliminating a portion of the vacancies, you know, we
16 get into that Catch-22. And, Commissioner Argenziano, I
17 say this with absolute and total respect for all past,
18 current and future legislators, but having worked at a
19 variety of state agencies, there is that dynamic of, you
20 know, if you don't fill a position right away, you may
21 lose it when indeed there may be a need for it, say, in
22 six months or nine months. And so you can put managers
23 in the position of having to fill a position before
24 indeed they need it or they might lose it, or then
25 needing the position but it can take two or three years

1 to go through the entire process to get it reapproved.
2 And my own philosophy on that is I am more comfortable
3 leaving those sorts of hiring and workforce issues to
4 the managers who are out there in the field and know
5 what they need better than any of us who are second
6 guessing from a distance.

7 So I don't know what the right answer to this
8 one is, but those are some of the questions and concerns
9 I had as I was listening at hearing and reviewing the
10 recommendation.

11 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Madam Chair.

12 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Stevens.

13 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Did the company use any
14 type of, when they were going through the numbers, did
15 they look at any vacancy factors and build in and
16 discount the salaries expense for those vacancy factors
17 at all?

18 **MS. MARSH:** My understanding is they did not.

19 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** They did not. Okay.
20 And the reason I asked that is a lot of times when you
21 put together a budget or put together salaries expense,
22 you budget for those full-time equivalents, you put
23 those numbers together, both filled positions and
24 unfilled, realizing that the unfilled positions sometime
25 during the year will be filled. So 100 percent funding

1 for those unfilled positions isn't necessary. Thank
2 you. But if they did not discount it and they requested
3 the full amount, and I hear Commissioner Edgar and there
4 are some good points there, but if they did not use a
5 vacancy factor and discount some of those unfilled
6 positions, I would be interested where the other
7 Commissioners might want to go with this.

8 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Anyone else? I'm, I'm
9 fine with staff's recommendation.

10 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Madam Chair, I'm also fine
11 with staff's recommendation. I think that to the point
12 raised by Commissioner Stevens, if they have a vacancy
13 factor that they could have, you know, looked at or
14 applied that might have, you know, softened that number
15 up a little bit in terms of the unfilled positions --
16 you know, I'm somewhat torn because, again, an unfilled
17 position is a potential hire and a job opportunity
18 created in Florida. But, you know, as rate cases go
19 typically, you get only what you request. So, again,
20 there's no guarantee that the positions would be filled
21 in a timely manner, and I think that's a judgment call
22 that the Commission has to make as to what's fair and
23 reasonable. You know, certainly if the costs go up,
24 they have the opportunity to come back in for recovery.
25 But, again, I think making such adjustments is, is

1 prudent in the forefront of a filing of a rate case as
2 opposed to leaving yourself exposed to large unfilled
3 vacancy numbers and expecting recovery on those issues.

4 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Right.

5 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Stevens.

6 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** No. I'm fine.

7 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Klement.

8 All right. Well, let me, let me ask staff
9 this. There was originally 25 vacant positions; is that
10 correct?

11 **MS. MARSH:** Let me get back to that page.

12 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** And they were --

13 **MS. MARSH:** Yes. That's part of the 80, this
14 25.

15 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** So then there would be
16 no vacant positions at all if we voted on staff's
17 recommendation?

18 **MS. MARSH:** I'm not sure that's, that's quite
19 correct.

20 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Neither am I. That's
21 why I need --

22 **MS. MARSH:** Let me look here for a moment.
23 There was some discussion by Witness Schultz of that.
24 If you'll look under staff analysis in the second
25 paragraph, he calculated a vacancy rate of 1.94 yielding

1 103 vacant positions, and we're only recommending
2 reducing those by 25.

3 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. So there would
4 still be vacant positions?

5 **MS. MARSH:** I think, I think there would be,
6 yes.

7 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Well, then I'm
8 okay with that, as long as there are some vacant
9 positions that the company still would be able to, if
10 they needed to, hire.

11 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Yes, ma'am. And I
12 believe if I'm reading where you're pointing, the 1.94
13 percent yields 103 vacant positions and we're reducing,
14 going, reducing 80?

15 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** 80. Yeah.

16 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** The 80 total?

17 **MS. MARSH:** The reduction of 80 is actually
18 comprised of several different components.

19 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Right. Right.

20 **MS. MARSH:** But that 80 is the overall number,
21 including a portion of the vacant positions.

22 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Thank you.

23 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Any other
24 discussion? Okay. We'll move on.

25 Let's see. 66, I think, if it's okay with

1 other Commissioners, I'd like to pull this out of the
2 block. Okay? And we can start discussion. If you
3 would go to it.

4 Oh, I'm sorry. No. Weren't we going to do --
5 we were going to do the others in block; is that
6 correct, Commissioners? Did we agree? Right. So we
7 don't need to do a motion on the other at this time.
8 You're talking about on 65?

9 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** It would be 63, 64, 65.

10 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** 63, 64, 65. Okay. Yes.

11 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** I didn't know if you
12 wanted to wait until we had gone through 67 for the, for
13 the employee stuff.

14 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** I think we should.
15 Let's just separate, if we can. Or do you want to go on
16 to 67 and backtrack? Whatever -- let's do that. Let's
17 go on, if we can, to 67 and then backtrack.

18 **MS. MARSH:** Yes, ma'am. That's what I was
19 going to suggest.

20 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Thank you.

21 **MS. MARSH:** 67 is the reduction in fringe
22 benefits associated with the reductions in employees.
23 If you reduce the number of positions that we just
24 discussed, you would also make this adjustment 1,706,667
25 to reduce the benefits associated with those positions.

1 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. All right. And
2 we're good to go. Now do we want to vote on that block?
3 I'm sorry.

4 Go ahead, Commissioner Skop.

5 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

6 At this time I respectfully make a motion to
7 adopt the staff recommendation for Issue 63, 64, 65 and
8 67.

9 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Second.

10 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Any discussion or
11 debate, questions? Hearing none, all in favor, signify
12 aye.

13 (Simultaneous vote.)

14 Opposed, same sign. Show that motion passing.

15 And we'll move back to Issue 66.

16 **MS. MARSH:** Issue 66 addresses incentive
17 compensation. Staff is recommending a reduction of
18 22,181,891 for the 2010 test year.

19 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Let me get to 66.
20 Commissioners, any comments, questions?

21 Commissioner Skop.

22 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

23 Just a quick question for staff. It seems
24 that the staff recommendation embodies the argument of,
25 made by Public Counsel that the expense should be

1 reduced in the amount of 25,371,639 or somewhere close
2 to that, given some rounding errors (phonetic). But the
3 staff recommendation generally tracks on a system basis
4 the OPC position; is that correct?

5 **MS. MARSH:** No, not exactly. Public Counsel
6 said that they took all of the incentive compensation
7 out, but they actually did not.

8 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. I'm sorry.

9 **MS. MARSH:** What staff tracks more closely is
10 FIPUG's position that half of the incentive compensation
11 should be taken out. But FIPUG also did not take all of
12 the incentive compensation into consideration when they
13 made their adjustment. So what staff has done is a
14 hybrid of the two and took all of the incentive
15 compensation and took half of it, which staff believes
16 represents the portion of incentive compensation related
17 to earnings per share. About half of this amount is
18 stock awards that staff is recommending reducing.

19 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** So it's 50/50.

20 **MS. MARSH:** It's 50/50.

21 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Can I ask what
22 benefit to the ratepayers does incentive pay have? I've
23 been reading and I'm not sure. I think it does and then
24 I read again and it looks like it's more for the
25 financial interest of the company. But then again that

1 benefits the ratepayer if the company is in good
2 financial standing. So if you could kind of help me
3 clarify.

4 **MS. MARSH:** Well, that basically is the
5 company's argument is that the ratepayers benefit by
6 having a well-run company with good employees who are
7 well paid and properly incented to do a good job.

8 The concern is whether it is appropriate to,
9 to have the ratepayers pay for things such as stock in
10 particular, but for things that are tied to earnings per
11 share where the goals aren't necessarily in line with
12 what's doing the best for the ratepayers.

13 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. And if I can,
14 the, that is, that incentive compensation is allocated
15 at the discretion of the company, right, or the board of
16 directors, or how is that done?

17 **MS. MARSH:** I think there's a committee. It's
18 somewhere in here. I believe there's a compensation
19 committee.

20 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Right. Right. That's
21 right. Okay.

22 **MS. MARSH:** Okay.

23 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** And -- hang on one
24 second. I guess I have some heartburn on the incentive
25 compensation. I believe there should be incentive

1 compensation. But in reviewing it it looked like
2 anybody and everybody gets incentive compensation. And
3 that's great if everybody is doing such a great job, but
4 I'm not so certain that the ratepayers should pay for
5 it. So I understand that staff has split it 50/50,
6 which gives me a little more comfort with it. But I'm
7 not sure I'm there with it yet.

8 Commissioner Klement and then Commissioner
9 Skop.

10 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** I believe the number I
11 saw was 99 point some percent of employees got incentive
12 pay last year.

13 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** All right. And that's
14 what my concern was, was that if -- is it being used as
15 an additional source of income for salaries?

16 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Right.

17 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** I don't know.

18 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** I did note in reading
19 the testimony of the Progress HR director DesChamps, and
20 there was considerable question by the Intervenors
21 regarding the incentive goals and how rigid they were
22 and how diligently they kept, they tracked the success
23 of them. And in fact I believe that at one point I read
24 that Mr. DesChamps wasn't sure, wasn't really sure about
25 the goal, what the goals are, all of the goals are. Now

1 I stand to be corrected, but I do have that somewhere in
2 my notes. So I guess I would like to hear some
3 discussion about meeting incentives and whether they
4 were justified.

5 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Commissioner
6 Skop.

7 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

8 I remember in the evidentiary hearing we had a
9 lengthy discussion on that issue. They actually had a,
10 I believe a foursquare performance chart that correlated
11 performance to incentive compensation award. And I
12 believe that the emphasis that Progress places on
13 incentive compensation across all of its employees,
14 including rank and file employees, was to emphasize the
15 use of stock awards to achieve incentive compensation. .
16 Some companies I think hand out bonuses and such, but it
17 seems to be I think driven in large part by, by
18 incentive or performance shares of the company's stock,
19 which, you know, depending upon which business expert
20 you listen to, there's various theories as to how that
21 incentivizes performance in a positive manner.

22 I just -- you know, in terms of whether that's
23 a right thing or wrong thing, I don't know. I know it
24 seemed to be spread consistently. On Page 29 (sic.),
25 the second to the last paragraph, they talk a little bit

1 about that on 229, about the operational goals in
2 relation to incentive compensation. And I guess it
3 appeared to staff that the goals are set to reward a
4 high level of achievement on a consistent basis. I
5 think there was a large payout across the board on
6 performance shares that were given out of the company's
7 stock. I don't know, you know, if that's right or
8 wrong. I appreciate Commissioner Argenziano's concern.
9 I know I had some concern with it.

10 But I'm trying to gain a better appreciation
11 and understanding of how staff arrived at its
12 recommendation. I think again that's at the bottom of
13 229 where they took 50 percent of FIPUG Witness Marz's
14 testimony and applied it not only to the incentive
15 compensation but the long-term compensation. Is that
16 generally correct?

17 **MS. MARSH:** Yes. That's what staff did. And
18 Witness Marz had indicated a desire to reduce the
19 amounts -- let me see if I can find the word I'm looking
20 for -- reduce the amounts related to the earnings per
21 share. But he, when making his adjustment, there are
22 two lines in the MFRs and he only addressed one of them.
23 And the second line also contains amounts that relate to
24 earnings per share, and that's the long-term incentives
25 which would have some of the stock awards, excuse me,

1 that you're talking about. So that's why staff used his
2 methodology but increased the amount because he, he
3 missed a line. And I don't know if that was, there was
4 any reason why or it just, he just didn't pick up on the
5 fact that there were two lines and not one.

6 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. And so basically
7 that adopts the FIPUG position in terms of its
8 witnesses' testimony as opposed to the OPC position,
9 which basically, if I can do some quick math here,
10 essentially in lieu of a \$25 million disallowance by
11 staff, that OPC I think would recommend a disallowance
12 of approximately 37.4 million; is that correct? On Page
13 217.

14 **MS. MARSH:** Yes. It looks to be about 37
15 total. You can see there that OPC in their position
16 included the long-term incentive compensation. That's
17 the piece that Witness Marz left out.

18 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. Like I say, I
19 apologize. My eyes are giving out on me going between
20 my distance glasses and blurriness up front. So I'll
21 give it back to the Chair.

22 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. You know, if it's
23 truly incentive based, then it does benefit ratepayer
24 and shareholder. I'm just not convinced with the 99.9,
25 and I don't want to discourage as many employees from

1 doing their best, I just wasn't convinced. But it has
2 been reduced by 50 and it's, I guess, the will of this
3 Commission. I'm not sure where to go.

4 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** I'm okay with staff's
5 recommendation.

6 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Any other discussion on
7 the matter?

8 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Madam Chair, I could go
9 either way. I see both points of view. I think that a
10 substantial reduction has been made to the incentive
11 compensation line item. And, you know, I'm not so sure
12 what more might be gained by, you know, going after the
13 additional 12 million in terms of how that ultimately
14 translates into revenue requirement. Again, I see both
15 points, so I'm flexible on this one.

16 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Madam Chair.

17 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Klement.

18 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Well, one way to state
19 it would be to suggest that the parent company, if
20 incentive pay is so very important for high quality
21 performance, let the parent company pick up all of the
22 cost of it, thereby improving the entire company as, as
23 a suggestion.

24 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Well, I can't say that I
25 disagree at the moment because I'm having a difficult

1 time with the incentive pay. I originally after reading
2 and hearing the testimony felt that it was just not a
3 benefit, I hadn't been convinced that it was truly
4 incentive based all the way, and I'm having difficulty I
5 think with that still. So if there's a motion one way
6 or the other, we'll take it from there. Or if there is
7 continued discussion or questions, then we'll go.

8 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** I'll move staff's
9 recommendation.

10 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Second.

11 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Move it and a
12 second. All those in favor --

13 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** I have a discussion.

14 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Sorry. Discussion.
15 Commissioner Skop.

16 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Just to go to
17 Commissioner, Chairman Argenziano's point, Commissioner,
18 are you suggesting that a more appropriate adjustment in
19 light of what staff's recommendation was would be to
20 adopt Public Counsel's position not only to take out the
21 25.4 million in incentive compensation, but also to
22 further reduce that by 12 million for the long-term
23 incentive compensation?

24 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Yes.

25 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Yes, exactly. And I

1 think that covers Commissioner Klement's, Klement's
2 concern. But we have a motion. There has been a
3 second. So if we want to vote on that or ask -- I don't
4 know where we are. We have a motion and a second.

5 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** A second.

6 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** So now if we want to
7 vote on that issue, let's go ahead and do that. I don't
8 hear any retraction of the motion or the second. So all
9 those in favor of the motion, signify by aye.

10 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Aye.

11 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Aye.

12 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** I hear two. All those
13 opposed, aye -- same sign, aye.

14 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Aye.

15 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Aye.

16 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Aye. The motion fails.
17 Is there another motion on the table?

18 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Madam Chair, I'd
19 respectfully put forth a motion to deny staff
20 recommendation on Issue 66 and adopt in turn Public
21 Counsel's recommendation.

22 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Second.

23 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. All those -- any
24 discussion or debate, questions on the motion? If not,
25 all those in favor, signify by aye --

1 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Aye.

2 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Aye.

3 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Aye.

4 -- in the affirmative.

5 And opposed, same sign.

6 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Aye.

7 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Motion passes.

8 Okay. Now we are on sixty -- no, we went
9 to -- where are we?

10 **MR. SLEMKEWICZ:** Issue 68.

11 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** 68. Thank you.

12 **MR. SLEMKEWICZ:** Okay. Issue 68 deals with
13 the storm damage accrual. And based on your decision in
14 Issue 33, you should deny staff and approve an annual
15 accrual of zero.

16 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioners? Yes, can
17 you, can you repeat that?

18 **MR. SLEMKEWICZ:** Okay. In Issue 33 we, you
19 determined that there should not be any storm damage
20 accrual, and the fallout on the income statement side is
21 Issue 68. And based on what you decide on Issue 33, you
22 should deny staff's recommendation on Issue 68 and
23 approve an annual accrual of zero, which will result in
24 an adjustment of \$14,922,000 reduction to the storm
25 damage accrual expense.

1 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Any discussion, or do we
2 have a motion on what he just said?

3 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Second.

4 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Hold on. Let me, let me
5 make the motion.

6 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Make it. Yes.

7 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** As to Issue 68, and I'll
8 try and get this right, I would move, I would move to,
9 move to deny staff recommendation as to Issue 8 and
10 adopt an annual, annual storm reserve accrual amount of
11 zero. And I believe the revised number is \$14,922,000.
12 Is that --

13 **MR. SLEMKEWICZ:** Right. That would be the
14 reduction.

15 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Reduction.

16 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop, you
17 did say Issue 68, not 8; right?

18 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** 68. Yes.

19 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. And we have a
20 second.

21 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Second. Yes, ma'am.

22 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Any discussion?

23 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Yes.

24 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Edgar.

25 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Madam Chair, I

1 respectfully understand and will of course support the
2 vote of the majority. But in keeping with my position
3 on the related item earlier, in order to be consistent I
4 will vote no on this.

5 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Understood. Any
6 other -- Commissioner Klement?

7 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Can I have this
8 clarified. Commissioner Skop, what, what is the amount
9 we're suggesting? Zero or --

10 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

11 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

12 Basically the motion was to deny staff
13 recommendation on Issue 68, adopt an annual storm
14 reserve accrual of zero, and that the decrease would
15 result in \$14,922,000. Is that correct, staff?

16 **MR. SLEMKEWICZ:** That's correct, because they
17 had accrued \$16 million during the, on a system basis
18 during the test year.

19 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay.

20 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** I believe that I would
21 side with Commissioner Edgar on this to be consistent as
22 well.

23 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** With your vote. Uh-huh.
24 Understood. Okay. Any other discussion on the issue?
25 Comments?

1 We have a motion. We had the motion, the
2 motion was seconded. All those in favor of the motion,
3 indicate by aye.

4 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Aye.

5 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Aye.

6 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Aye.

7 All those opposed.

8 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Aye.

9 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Aye.

10 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Show the motion
11 approved. And if I can just do this, can I take a
12 three-minute break? Chairman's prerogative.

13 (Recess taken.)

14 Okay. It looks like we are ready to go; if we
15 could pick up where we left off.

16 **MS. MARSH:** Issue 69 is addressing Progress'
17 2010 generation O&M expense. Staff recommends that
18 plant-in-service be increased by 3,479,776.

19 Accumulated depreciation should be increased
20 by 19,706.

21 O&M should be decreased by 9,004,955, and
22 depreciation expense should be increased by 41,680.

23 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioners, anything?
24 Okay. We are good to move on.

25 **MS. MARSH:** Issue 70 addresses the

1 transmission O&M expense. Staff recommends a reduction
2 to transmission O&M of 1,717,042 for the 2010 test year.

3 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioners? Okay.
4 We're good.

5 **MS. MARSH:** Issue 71 addresses the
6 distribution O&M expense. Staff recommends a reduction
7 of 8,924,197 for the 2010 test year.

8 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Any questions or
9 comments? I don't want to move too quick.

10 Commissioner Klement.

11 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Well, there was
12 considerable discussion in the hearings -- I'm sorry,
13 I'm getting feedback. There was considerable discussion
14 about whether the company was front-loading 2010, having
15 deferred maintenance in previous years. I don't think I
16 feel strongly one way or the other, and I wanted to ask
17 if anyone else did.

18 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Any other
19 comments from any other Commissioners?

20 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** No, ma'am. I agree
21 with staff's recommendation.

22 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. We can move to
23 the next issue.

24 **MS. MARSH:** Issue 73 addresses the rate case
25 expense. Staff recommends that rate case expense be set

1 at 2,153,855 with a four-year amortization period. The
2 annual amortization amount is 538,464. The total rate
3 case expense should be reduced by 633,145, and the
4 annual amortization should be reduced by 855,036.

5 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Any comments or
6 questions? It looks like there are none. We can move
7 on to the next issue.

8 **MS. MARSH:** Issue 75 addresses test year --

9 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Aren't we to hold that
10 -- we're going to hold that.

11 **MS. MARSH:** We are going to hold that.

12 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. We are going to
13 go to 76.

14 **MS. MARSH:** Issue 76 addresses depreciation
15 and fossil dismantlement. The depreciation expense is a
16 fallout. The annual provision for dismantlement is
17 3,845,221.

18 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioners, any
19 comments or questions on Issue 76? Okay. It looks like
20 we have none, and we can move on to 80.

21 **MR. SLEMKEWICZ:** Issue 80 is taxes other than
22 income taxes, and that's just a fallout issue of other
23 issues.

24 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. 80 is a fallout.
25 81.

1 **MR. BUYS:** Issue 81 addresses whether it's
2 appropriate to make a parent debt adjustment as per Rule
3 25-14.004, Florida Administrative Code, and staff is
4 recommending, yes, that it is.

5 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioners?

6 Commissioner Stevens and Commissioner Skop.

7 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** This is a significant
8 item, and I do agree with staff's recommendation.

9 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Thank you.

10 Commissioner Skop.

11 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

12 Can staff just explain the parent debt
13 adjustment just for anyone that may be listening or in
14 the audience just briefly.

15 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Yes, that would be nice.
16 Thank you.

17 **MR. BUYS:** The parent debt adjustment occurs
18 when you have a parent company, such as Progress Energy
19 who is the parent of Progress Energy Florida. Progress
20 Energy incurs debt at the parent level. It uses that
21 debt to make equity infusions into the subsidiary, and
22 we make an adjustment to lower the income tax expense
23 for PEF because the parent company enjoys lower income
24 tax because of its interest expense on that debt. And I
25 hope that explains it.

1 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Yes. Thank you.

2 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Anyone else? Okay.

3 82.

4 **MR. SLEMKEWICZ:** Issue 82, which deals with
5 income tax expense; Issue 83, which is total operating
6 expenses; and Issue 84, the net operating income are all
7 fallout issues.

8 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Fallout. Okay. Then
9 how about 85?

10 **MS. MARSH:** Issue 85 addresses affiliate
11 transactions. Staff recommends that no adjustment be
12 made.

13 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Any comment,
14 Commissioners? Hearing none. Tim, are we ready to take
15 a break and have staff --

16 **MR. DEVLIN:** Yes. We need to vote those out,
17 actually.

18 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Oh, I'm sorry. Yes,
19 that would be good, after all of that. Let's vote on
20 those block issues, and then we are going to take a
21 break and let staff tell us where we are at in
22 recalculating --

23 **MR. SLEMKEWICZ:** Excuse me. We do need to
24 take up Issue 88, which is the revenues at current
25 rates, because that really includes the Bartow issue.

1 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Anything else
2 that we need to take up now that would help staff? So
3 it's just 88?

4 **COMMISSION STAFF:** Well, 87 is a fallout.

5 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Yes, 87 is a fallout, too.

6 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** A fallout, right. Okay.
7 Do we have a motion? Commissioner Skop.

8 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Madam Chair, thank you.

9 Just for simplicity, I would want to kind of
10 break this into two motions. I would respectfully at
11 this time move to approve the staff recommendation for
12 Issues 69, 70, 71, and 73.

13 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Second.

14 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Discussion; questions;
15 debate; anything?

16 Hearing none. All in favor signify aye.

17 (Simultaneous vote.)

18 The same for opposed?

19 Hearing none. The motion passes.

20 Commissioner Skop.

21 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** And then moving on, again,
22 we are going to take up Issue 75 last, so I would like
23 to also make another motion to adopt the staff
24 recommendation for Issues 76, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, and
25 85, noting that some of those are fallout issues and

1 noting that some of the numbers may change and give
2 staff the flexibility to make those adjustments within
3 those issues based on the decisions the Commission has
4 already made on prior issues.

5 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Second.

6 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Hearing a second, any
7 discussion, questions, debate? All in favor aye.

8 (Simultaneous vote.)

9 Opposed, same sign.

10 Hearing none. The motion passes.

11 Commissioner Skop.

12 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** And then I believe we
13 have -- the last motion would be to adopt the staff
14 recommendation on Issue 88, which I believe staff needs
15 a vote on before we can adjourn for a brief break.

16 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Right. Okay, we'll --

17 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Second.

18 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** We've got a second. Any
19 discussion? Are we going to have staff explain it? All
20 right.

21 Let's take a step back. 88. We need to
22 discuss 88. Is there any discussion on 88? There is
23 none. Okay.

24 Well, then, we have a motion and a second.
25 Did I hear a second?

1 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Yes, ma'am.

2 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Any discussion,
3 any questions, any debate? All those in favor signify
4 by aye.

5 (Simultaneous vote.)

6 All opposed same sign.

7 The motion passes.

8 And now we are going to take a break. How
9 much time do you need? This is the proper time.

10 **MR. DEVLIN:** Would 30 minutes be too much,
11 Madam Chair?

12 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** No. If you need
13 30 minutes, that's what we're going to give you. If you
14 need more, let us know. It is subject to extension if
15 needed.

16 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Madam Chair.

17 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

18 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.
19 Just to Mr. Devlin, with respect to Issue 87, am I
20 correct to understand that the staff is going to go back
21 and do the recalculation to provide the Commission with
22 a revised number for 87, or what?

23 **MR. DEVLIN:** Yes, sir. What we are going to
24 do, John is going to be heading this up, is we're going
25 to take into account all the votes today, the ones that

1 affect revenue requirements, come up with a new revenue
2 requirement that would be considered in dealing with the
3 issues regarding depreciation, and that would affect
4 Issue 87, as well.

5 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Hang on a minute. I
6 think we missed one, so, Commissioner Edgar.

7 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** I wasn't sure where we
8 were with 87, but I think Mr. Devlin has just explained
9 it in order to get the more accurate number, so we can
10 hold on that. I would ask, Madam Chair, before we take
11 our break to allow staff to do what they need to do,
12 could you -- and it's because I really don't know --
13 give us sort of the lay of the land as to when we come
14 back how you suggest or would recommend that we kind of
15 approach, so I can be thinking while we are on break.

16 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Well, staff, is
17 thirty minutes enough time? And if not, we will extend.

18 **MR. DEVLIN:** Forty minutes.

19 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Forty minutes. I had a
20 feeling 30 minutes was really kind of a rush. So 40
21 minutes, and then -- well, the will of the
22 Commissioners, we will take it -- when we come back
23 staff will give us an update on where we are with what
24 we have already voted on and where the numbers are.

25 Commissioner Skop.

1 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

2 And just as a point of information, if I
3 understood Mr. Devlin and staff's position correctly, is
4 they are going to go back and recalculate the annual
5 operating revenue requirement based on the decisions the
6 Commission has made. We'll come back, have the revised
7 number for Issue 87, vote that issue, and then address
8 the remaining issues as well as the depreciation --
9 theoretical depreciation surplus issue, is that correct?

10 **MR. DEVLIN:** That's correct.

11 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** All right. Thank you.

12 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Does that help,
13 Commissioner?

14 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** So when we come back 87,
15 and then 15, and then back to 89 and on?

16 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** There's 28, and then 75.

17 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** All right.

18 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. All right. With
19 that we are on recess for 40 minutes.

20 (Recess.)

21 Okay. Is staff ready?

22 **MR. DEVLIN:** We're ready.

23 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. We are good to
24 go. We're back.

25 **MR. SLEMKEWICZ:** Okay. On the package I just

1 gave you, those are the five schedules that show the
2 calculation of the revenue requirements. And if you
3 just turn to Schedule 5, which is the very last page.
4 Based on what you've voted on up till now without
5 considering the depreciation, the theoretical surplus,
6 the rate increase would be \$5,840,613.

7 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** One more time.

8 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Yes. I was just going
9 to say the same thing. Would you give us that one more
10 time?

11 **MR. SLEMKEWICZ:** Okay. It is 5,840,000.

12 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Did you say the rate
13 increase?

14 **MR. SLEMKEWICZ:** Would be --

15 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Excluding Bartow.

16 **MR. SLEMKEWICZ:** Yes, excluding Bartow, would
17 be \$5,840,613 without any consideration of the
18 depreciation reserve surplus.

19 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

20 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.
21 And just to staff, I note the double asterisk footnote
22 there. For comparative purposes, Bartow was included,
23 but previously included in base rates as a result of the
24 settlement agreement. So in terms of the rate case as
25 before it today, the 5.8 reflects all the other

1 prudently incurred costs that Progress has requested and
2 been adjusted by staff and the Commission with the
3 exception of Bartow, is that correct?

4 **MR. SLEMKEWICZ:** That's correct.

5 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you.

6 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Mr. Devlin.

7 **MR. DEVLIN:** Madam Chairman, if you're
8 satisfied with that number, then I think we are ready to
9 embark on looking at the depreciation issues. But,
10 quite frankly, I have a suggestion.

11 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Please suggest.

12 **MR. DEVLIN:** This is not a significant number
13 at this juncture, and if the desire is to have a zero
14 increase, I don't think we need to go through a large
15 scale change in theoretical reserve and recalculate
16 depreciation rates, either. I'm going to have Pat Lee
17 speak to that because it would be such a significant
18 effect on the depreciation rates.

19 If we took care, if you will, of this
20 \$5.8 million through a straight-up amortization over
21 four years, there would not be a rate increase, and then
22 the reserve surplus would accommodate that, and it would
23 only be like \$22 million over a four-year period.

24 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** That's a good point.

25 **MR. DEVLIN:** I would like Pat Lee to discuss

1 that, but that is kind of where we are heading as
2 opposed to what we were doing before where we pulled out
3 whatever number, 100 million, 200 million, and then we
4 would have to recalculate the depreciation rates and
5 figure out the rate base effect, and all that. I would
6 suggest that this is immaterial enough that we would not
7 have to recalculate depreciation rates, but I would turn
8 that over to Pat Lee at this time.

9 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Before we do
10 that, Commissioner Skop, and Commissioner Stevens, and
11 Pat.

12 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.
13 Getting into the depreciation surplus, or
14 theoretical depreciation surplus reserve on Item 15. I
15 know Ms. Lee is going to speak to that. At least with
16 the amount here in terms of having to recalculate the
17 depreciation rates, and I need to get a little bit more
18 clarity on what Mr. Devlin said, but if that number were
19 to become zero, or we were to look at using our
20 discretion on Item 15 to make that number zero,
21 basically it would only have to be ten million per year
22 amortized -- I mean, 40 million of the surplus -- 40
23 million of the 700 million surplus amortized over four
24 years, which is ten million a year to basically zero
25 that out. Is that roughly correct?

1 **MS. LEE:** According to my esteemed colleague,
2 Mr. Slemkewicz, the amount is 23. The total amount
3 amortized would be 23.6 million.

4 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** The total amount.

5 **MS. LEE:** The total over the four years. It
6 would be 5.8 million a year.

7 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. I'm doing some
8 rough math on ratios.

9 **MS. LEE:** I had thought that, also. I had
10 thought it would be about 10 million a year also, but it
11 is only 5.8 a year for four years.

12 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Close enough for
13 government work. That's good. Thank you.

14 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Stevens.

15 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** I would go with Tim's
16 recommendation, too. That's the way to do it. Let
17 staff handle it.

18 **MR. DEVLIN:** To clarify, though, to consider
19 Commissioner Skop's concern, before we did consider rate
20 base effect and the change in depreciation rates,
21 et cetera, and that is why it would have been a little
22 higher number. For simplicity purposes, we were just
23 going to stay with the straight-up revenue requirement
24 knowing there are some revenue taxes involved, but it
25 would be insignificant. And in four years that will.

1 build up to about a \$23 million effect.

2 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

3 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

4 So, Mr. Devlin, I guess are they actually
5 using a portion of the theoretical surplus to accomplish
6 that, or are you using a different mechanism?

7 **MR. DEVLIN:** I would say that we would be
8 using approximately \$23 million, that's 690 over a
9 four-year period.

10 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. Thank you.

11 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Bear with me. What is
12 the effect of doing that on the surplus as far as the
13 intergenerational issue is concerned?

14 **MR. DEVLIN:** Well, Ms. Lee will speak to it,
15 but basically it would be a \$23 million reduction of the
16 surplus. The surplus is approximately 690 million.
17 Over a four-year period we would be using about
18 \$23 million of that surplus.

19 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** So the effect of those
20 people getting their money back, what are we saying they
21 actually would be getting become over the four years?
22 For some reason it's not clicking here.

23 **MR. DEVLIN:** Well, I guess what I'm trying to
24 say is that part of the surplus, a very minor part of
25 the surplus will be used to negate the rate increase

1 here.

2 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay.

3 **MR. DEVLIN:** And then the rest of the surplus
4 would be used over remaining life or in accordance with
5 the staff recommendation.

6 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** So then we are not
7 addressing the intergenerational issue when it comes to
8 the large portion of the surplus.

9 **MR. DEVLIN:** I think if you went beyond that
10 you would be looking at rate reductions, customer rate
11 reductions.

12 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Stevens.

13 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Commissioner, as we
14 went through things we made adjustments and staff put
15 things together to come up with this number. And the
16 reason I like Mr. Devlin's point here is although there
17 is an estimated over accrual of depreciation, and we are
18 not refunding, quote, that to the ratepayers, I think we
19 are getting to a -- we are at almost -- we are going to
20 be at a zero increase to the ratepayers. I think if we
21 go further with this depreciation we will have negative
22 impacts on the company, significant negative impacts on
23 the company. I would be very wary of going any further.
24 Thank you.

25 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

1 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

2 And I think that you, as well as Commissioner
3 Stevens raised some equally valid points. You know, I
4 think OPC made a very valid point. We have a
5 substantial surplus and there is an intergenerational
6 inequity argument, but then, again, you need to use such
7 discretion cautiously and wisely. And I think the point
8 that you raised is a very good one. If you address the
9 intergenerational inequity argument here, you create a
10 problem for six years later where you have to
11 substantially increase and play catch-up on depreciation
12 rates.

13 I think that, you know, as we move towards a
14 zero revenue requirement and there is no rate increase
15 to base rates, I mean, I think that's certainly a huge
16 win for the consumers, but it is equally being fair to
17 the company. And my concern is in trying to find the
18 proper balance between using the discretion to go
19 further and to address intergenerational inequity
20 arguments and using it more judiciously is to not cause
21 great harm to the company.

22 And I think that, you know, the surplus is not
23 a cash item. It impacts cash flow to the extent that,
24 you know, we are asking them to kind of make a credit to
25 rates. But, you know, if we're at zero revenue

1 requirement or slightly below, that's no rate increase
2 for consumers, and I think that that is a probably a
3 good win/win happy solution without going further.

4 Because I do feel if you go substantially
5 further -- I was comfortable going to -- before we got
6 into the ROE discussion, I was comfortable going up to,
7 you know, possibly half of the surplus. But I think
8 that once you start digging into it and there's really
9 not a whole lot of need that I see to possibly do that
10 now, but if you dig deep now I think you start risking
11 credit downgrades and other bad things. And I think
12 that it's sufficient to hold rates constant or have
13 rates slightly less than what they are today. I think
14 that is a good happy medium.

15 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Well, and I understand
16 that. I just know that there are other ways of getting
17 to the same place, and I didn't know whether I wanted to
18 take a different position or not. So what I need
19 probably is a couple of minutes to think about that and
20 talk to my staff on something I was thinking about
21 before.

22 And, Commissioner Klement.

23 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** I would just like to
24 concur with what has been said. I think that there are
25 tradeoffs in the intergenerational inequities either

1 way. So what Commission Skop said regarding taking any
2 more from the company could risk -- and Commissioner
3 Stevens, too -- could risk damaging them, and I concur
4 with Mr. Devlin's proposed solution.

5 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

6 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** And just for the record, I
7 want to emphasize that my thinking on this is I do
8 believe OPC, Public Counsel's argument is the correct
9 argument. Again, weighing that against the financial
10 predicament of the company, though, there is a certain
11 line that you need to take a look at there, and in a
12 different situation under different circumstances, you
13 know, I could equally see adopting a OPC position
14 verbatim. But in this particular case, I'm trying to
15 temper the financial condition of the company, maintain
16 its financial integrity, but also be fair to the
17 ratepayers.

18 And I think, you know, no rate increase to
19 consumers or a slight rate decrease is a pretty good
20 thing. So, again, I just would ask my colleagues to
21 consider it, and should we need to tap into the reserve,
22 I'm prepared to do so. But I think that Mr. Devlin's
23 suggestion is a reasonable and prudent one.

24 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. I'm going to take
25 five minutes.

1 (Off the record.)

2 Is staff ready? Do you need a minute,
3 Marshall?

4 **MR. WILLIS:** No.

5 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. If you could just
6 do me one more time, do me a favor one more time. Go
7 over the numbers that would be left in the surplus to go
8 over the long haul, the 20 year, or the life of the -- I
9 have the sheet in front of me, but if you could -- we
10 are talking -- 607. I'm dyslexic, 670, not 607. 670
11 would be left over the life.

12 **MS. LEE:** Madam Chairman, on Issue 14, yes,
13 the total reserve surplus as calculated is
14 697.4 million. At the end the four years that reserve
15 surplus will be reduced by approximately 23 or
16 24 million.

17 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. Of course I
18 wouldn't want to hurt the company in a negative way,
19 either. I just thought there was another way, and, of
20 course, it would be recalculating. And since the rest
21 of the Commission is happy or is okay, I think I'm not
22 speaking out of turn with what I heard with Mr. Devlin's
23 suggestion, I would just vote the way I want to
24 accordingly on this particular issue, and we could move
25 on rather than -- I just have a real problem of so much

1 of that surplus not getting back to those people who may
2 never be around to get it in the future. So that's
3 troubling for me, so I could dissent on the motion if
4 there is motion.

5 Commissioner Skop.

6 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you.

7 Just a question of staff. And, again, you
8 know, when I came into this and I look at -- you know, I
9 tried to prepare a sensitivity analysis based on the
10 spreadsheet that I made, not staff's. If you look at
11 the theoretical depreciation reserve that Commissioner
12 Argenziano is speaking to on Issue 15, you currently
13 have a reserve amount of \$697.4 million, almost for, you
14 know, layman's sake \$700 million.

15 **MS. LEE:** Correct.

16 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Now, I don't know how much
17 of the reserve, Commissioner, that -- you know, would
18 you want to amortize all of it over a four-year period,
19 or a portion of it, or --

20 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop, I
21 have no intention of hurting the company to that degree.
22 I don't mean it in that sense. I don't want to hurt the
23 company. I'm trying to be mindful that there is a whole
24 bunch of people out there who have this money coming to
25 them.

1 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** A question to staff.

2 Again, Mr. Devlin's suggestion -- and, again, my numbers
3 are differing slightly. I guess we are looking at
4 ratios and differences because I went back during the
5 break and tried to say, okay, you know, if the revenue
6 requirement comes out in this range, you know, what does
7 that do to my calculations that aren't shown on this
8 page. And I came up with ten million per year,
9 40 million total, which would, you know, I guess get you
10 to zero, but staff is saying not that much is necessary,
11 it is only 22 million. But what if, you know, you
12 amortized, you know, I guess, as shown on this sheet,
13 100 million, 25 million over four years. You would
14 still have a \$16 million or somewhat less than that
15 revenue requirement negative, and then you would have a,
16 you know, rate decrease to some degree.

17 **MS. LEE:** Correct.

18 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** I guess I'm just trying to
19 understand, Commissioner, because, again, I was prepared
20 to consider this issue. I think that, you know, OPC
21 made the textbook argument as to why you should give it
22 back. I just think that the only impediment for even
23 going down that direction -- and, again, I'm willing to
24 go some. I think all would be extreme. But, you know,
25 my, I guess, thought process on this would be, you know,

1 if you can zero out the revenue requirement, you have no
2 rate increase. If you go below zero, which would result
3 from refunding a portion of the surplus, then rates
4 would go down by some small amount.

5 But then, again, the trade-off for that is
6 four years later rates are going to go back up
7 substantially because you have to play depreciation
8 catch-up. So, again, it's trying to find that fine
9 balance. If you have some suggestions, I'm open to
10 them. Again, I'm comfortable with Mr. Devlin's
11 suggestion, but I'm not locked or wed to that. I'm
12 looking at, you know, all reasonable alternatives. I
13 was hesitant to go above, you know, half of the
14 depreciation reserve because, again, it got into a
15 situation of creating irreparable harm for the company
16 given its financial condition. Not because it's not
17 right to give it back. I think that the rationale is
18 clearly there.

19 We could do this. We have the discretion to
20 do it. It is just in this particular instance, given
21 the financial condition of the company, there comes a
22 point of diminishing returns. Not to say that it's not
23 fair to the consumers, but in a different circumstance I
24 would not hesitate to amortize the reserve surplus over
25 four years without thinking about it, because I thought

1 that the OPC argument was spot on. But in this
2 particular case, it's like at what point do you do
3 greater harm than good. So if you have some
4 suggestions, I'm open to hear them.

5 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** My suggestion at this
6 point probably is that it seems that the Commissioners
7 are comfortable with Mr. Devlin's suggestion. I did not
8 intend to go negative on the -- it's not where I wanted
9 to go, and I'm not sure that -- on your chart here, your
10 first figure here would go below, and I'm just not sure
11 at this point if there would be consensus on -- and I'm
12 not talking about going below, I'm talking about just
13 trying to be at the same place where we have no rate
14 increase for the ratepayer. And I don't want to cause
15 detrimental harm, but I do -- I don't know, maybe I
16 should ask staff if there is a place -- a little bit
17 more, to try to capture a little bit more of that
18 surplus, and if it would be better to do it over a six
19 year rather than a four year, I don't know, without
20 getting into that area where it really hurts the
21 company, because that's not my intention.

22 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Madam Chair, while they
23 are looking at that, or thinking of it either now or in
24 a moment, whichever, I think that I am comfortable and
25 probably leaning towards, realizing the totality of all

1 of the circumstances, what Mr. Devlin has suggested to
2 us, but I would like to ask him to restate it just in
3 that ongoing effort in an abundance of clarity.

4 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** I agree.

5 Mr. Devlin.

6 **MR. DEVLIN:** Yes, Commissioner.

7 John Slemkewicz recalculated the revenue
8 requirement increase based on all the adjustments that
9 the Commission voted on, and it came out to be
10 5.8 million, I believe. And in an abundance of
11 basically simplicity because it's such a small amount,
12 as opposed to recalculating depreciation rates and
13 trying to figure out what the effect on the reserve
14 would be if you do a transfer, I would just suggest a
15 straight-up amortization to offset that amount over a
16 four-year period.

17 There is some revenue tax implication there,
18 but it's probably minor. So the bottom line effect of
19 that is that Pat Lee wouldn't recalculate depreciation
20 rates; it would just be a credit to the surplus of
21 5.8 million and some change over a four-year period. I
22 think we calculated that at somewhere in the
23 neighborhood of \$23 million would be the reduction in
24 the surplus to accommodate this revenue requirement.

25 The company would gain in that the rate base

1 would be \$23 million higher at the end of year four.
2 The customers would gain because there is no rate
3 increase. I think we're all hesitant -- at least I'm
4 hesitant when you go further than that, there is a point
5 there where you do jeopardize the financial integrity of
6 the company. You have got cash flow considerations.
7 You have credit issues, et cetera. And none of us know
8 where that is, but it's there somewhere. And if we go
9 further, I'm fearful that we may run into those kind of
10 financial situations.

11 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** And I just suggest that
12 the Commission make a motion on what you feel
13 comfortable with.

14 Commissioner Skop.

15 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

16 With respect to Issue 15 regarding the
17 treatment of the theoretical depreciation reserve
18 surplus, I would like to embody Mr. Devlin's suggestion
19 and make the following motion. And, Staff, please
20 correct me if I'm not speaking to it correctly. But,
21 basically the motion would be to use a portion of the
22 theoretical depreciation surplus to amortize -- to be
23 amortized over four years, which -- let me start over.

24 The motion would be to use a portion of the
25 theoretical depreciation surplus to be amortized over

1 four years to the extent necessary to zero out the
2 revenue requirement.

3 **MR. DEVLIN:** Yes, that's a fair
4 interpretation.

5 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Second.

6 **MS. LEE:** Additionally -- excuse me.

7 Additionally, the Commission would need to approve the
8 staff recommended reserve allocations in Issue 15,
9 because that is built into the depreciation rates that
10 have been approved.

11 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. And that would be
12 embodied within the motion.

13 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Yes, ma'am.

14 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** For those depreciation
15 rates.

16 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. We have a motion
17 and a second. All in favor -- any discussion or debate
18 or questions, though I think we have already done that.
19 All in favor indicate by aye.

20 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Aye.

21 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Aye.

22 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Aye.

23 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Aye.

24 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Opposed? Aye. The
25 motion passes. Now we move on. Staff.

1 **MR. DEVLIN:** Madam Chairman, we still have
2 some rate structure issues.

3 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Right.

4 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** And because of what we
5 did, we are covered in Item 28 and 75, or does staff
6 need a motion on those?

7 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** No, we need --

8 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Yes, 28 and 75.

9 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** 28 and 75, right. We
10 have to -- we just don't have to go there. So where are
11 we going next?

12 **MR. DEVLIN:** I believe we had voted on Issue
13 15, so Issue 28 is next.

14 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** 28. Okay, let's go to
15 28.

16 **MS. MARSH:** Issue 28 is the calculation of the
17 depreciation that comes out of the previous votes.
18 There is no change recommended to this issue as it's
19 stated.

20 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Madam Chair.

21 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

22 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** A question to Mr. Devlin.
23 In light of the prior motion that was adopted by the
24 Commission as to Issue 15, are there any specific words
25 we need to incorporate into a motion to approve Item 28

1 over and above the staff recommendation?

2 **MR. DEVLIN:** I don't believe so, because part
3 of the decision on 15 was not to change depreciation
4 rates and the concomitant effect on reserves.

5 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Okay, great.

6 Madam Chair, with that in mind, I would
7 respectfully move to adopt the staff recommendation on
8 Issue 28.

9 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Second.

10 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Any comments, questions?
11 Okay. All in favor indicate by aye.

12 (Simultaneous vote.)

13 Opposed? Show that motion passing. And we
14 can move on to 75.

15 **MR. DEVLIN:** 75.

16 **MS. MARSH:** Issue 75 is the depreciation
17 expense, and that expense number should be -- and I do
18 want to point out, and I think I forgot to point out --

19 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** I'm having trouble hearing
20 you.

21 **MS. MARSH:** I'm sorry.

22 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Crank up the volume.

23 **MS. MARSH:** Okay. I wasn't leaning into it
24 enough. I did fail to mention one thing on Issue 28.
25 That dollar amount should be as was revised earlier this

1 morning. Okay. And Issue 75 is the depreciation
2 expense, and that is as modified this morning, also, the
3 112,753,601 is the depreciation expense.

4 **MR. SLEMKEWICZ:** Plus there will be the
5 additional amount for the amortization, which is
6 approximately the \$5.8 million each year.

7 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

8 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

9 If there are no questions, I would make a
10 motion to approve the staff recommendation for Issue 75
11 as modified to reflect the changes -- necessary changes
12 that staff just spoke of.

13 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Second.

14 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Any questions,
15 discussion? Okay. All those in favor signify by aye.

16 (Simultaneous vote.)

17 Opposed?

18 Show that motion passing. And now we are -- I
19 lost my sheet.

20 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** 87 is a fallout.

21 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Let's go to 87, which
22 was the fallout issue. I'm sorry, hang on one second.

23 Commissioner Skop, go ahead.

24 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

25 Mr. Devlin, just in light of the Commission's

1 adoption of the motion on Issue 15, am I correct to
2 understand that as we fashion a motion for Issue 87,
3 which is the annual operating revenue requirement, do
4 we -- does that embody the numbers shown in the revised
5 Schedule 5, or is that number now zero that we will be
6 approving?

7 **MR. DEVLIN:** I believe that number is zero
8 based on your votes at this point.

9 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** All right. Thank you.
10 Madam Chair, if there are no further --

11 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

12 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

13 If there is no further discussion as to Issue
14 87, I would deny the staff recommendation and adopt the
15 zero annual operating revenue increase as voted by the
16 Commission.

17 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Second.

18 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Any questions, debate,
19 discussion? Okay. All those in favor aye.

20 (Simultaneous vote.)

21 Opposed? Show that motion passing.

22 The next issue.

23 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** 89.

24 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Separation of costs and
25 revenues.

1 **MS. DRAPER:** Elizabeth Draper with staff. On
2 Issue 89 staff recommends that you approve the staff
3 recommendation that the issue does not change based on
4 your recent decision not to increase the revenues.

5 Issue 90 is the cost of service issue. Here
6 you have two options. You either approve the staff
7 recommendation, which does not change the total revenue
8 requirement, however it does change rates for all
9 customers since it changes the allocation of costs to
10 the classes.

11 Staff's recommendation would shift costs from
12 the residential customers to the commercial/industrial
13 customers. If your goal is to keep rates for all
14 customers the same, then you should deny the staff and
15 any change in the cost of service methodology and
16 continue -- and order Progress to continue to use the
17 12 CP and 1/13th methodology, which is the current
18 methodology.

19 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Any questions,
20 Commissioners?

21 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** If I understand staff's
22 recommendation, I agree with denying staff's
23 recommendation.

24 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** And keeping -- wait a
25 minute.

1 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** And keeping it --

2 **MS. DRAPER:** And keeping it the same.

3 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Gotcha.

4 Commissioner Skop.

5 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

6 And to the point that was just made by

7 Commissioner Stevens and staff, I just want to make sure
8 I understand that with respect to Issue 90, that change
9 has no impact on the annual operating revenue
10 requirement. The staff recommendation as proposed would
11 shift additional rate cost to industrial users, and if
12 we were to deny the staff recommendation, basically, the
13 rate structure would remain as it currently is, is that
14 correct, under the 12 CP and 1/13 AD.

15 **MS. DRAPER:** That is correct, yes.

16 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay.

17 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. So then if we are
18 voting on this in a block, this would mean on this issue
19 we would deny staff on --

20 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Yes, ma'am.

21 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. All right. And
22 we can that, I guess, just vote on a block with that.

23 Next.

24 **MS. DRAPER:** Issue 91 is a fallout of Issue
25 90. If you are denying the staff recommendation then

1 there is no change to the cost-recovery factors, so,
2 again, you would deny the staff recommendation.

3 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay.

4 **MS. DRAPER:** Issue 92 is moot since there is
5 no change in the revenue requirement.

6 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Uh-huh.

7 **MS. DRAPER:** Issue 95 concerns the elimination
8 of the IS-1 rate which has been closed to new customers
9 since 1996. Again, you have two options. Staff
10 recommends that it is appropriate to eliminate the IS-1
11 rate and move the customers to the IS-2 rate, since it
12 is not cost-effective. The base rates and adjustment
13 clauses are the same for both IS-1 and IS-2. The only
14 difference is the credit. The credit for the IS-2
15 customers is lower and it is applied differently.

16 If you want to eliminate the IS-1 rate, some
17 IS-1 customers will see an increase in their total bill
18 due to the lower credit. Again, if you want to make --
19 do not want to make this change and keep bills for all
20 customers the same, then we recommend that you deny
21 staff and keep the IS-1 rate schedule.

22 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Stevens.

23 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** I would deny staff's
24 recommendation and keep them the same.

25 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Anyone else? Okay. We

1 will move on.

2 **MS. DRAPER:** Issue 96 is a fallout of 95, and
3 based on what you just said it would be moot.

4 Issues 99, 100, and 101 deal with service
5 charges. I recommend now that you deny the staff
6 recommendation and approve no change and no increase to
7 those charges.

8 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** I agree. That is on 99,
9 100, and 101?

10 **MS. DRAPER:** Yes.

11 Issue 107 deals with the method, the design of
12 time-of-use rates, and staff is recommending that
13 Progress's design is appropriate. The staff
14 recommendation also includes a recommendation that
15 Progress filed a study on how to file a new time-of-use
16 rate, and staff is recommending that you approve this
17 language as it is.

18 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Any questions? Okay.

19 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Just a comment.

20 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Edgar.

21 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** My understanding is that
22 study is kind of in progress, and I look forward to
23 seeing the information, and I think that is a good thing
24 for us to ask them to continue.

25 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Stevens.

1 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Are we okay with 98?

2 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** 98 was stipulated.

3 Right, that was stipulated.

4 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Okay.

5 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

6 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

7 On Item 107, do you know in terms of that
8 time-of-use rate study, are they looking at a three-tier
9 system or a four-tier system? I know that they come up
10 with -- for instance, PGE out in California uses a
11 three-tier and, you know, a four-tier kind of makes
12 super costs there in that four-tier. So I just wanted
13 to get some better understanding on that.

14 **MS. KUMMER:** Commissioner, based on Witness
15 Slusser's testimony, they are looking at multi-tier
16 rates. I'm not sure exactly what particular arrangement
17 they have looked at. I know that Gulf Power and Tampa
18 Electric both have multi-tier rates for residential
19 rates and small commercial. I expect that they will
20 looking at something similar to those.

21 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** I guess my concern on that
22 is, you know, you have super off-peak, peak, I mean,
23 intermediate, or peak, or whatever they are, but they
24 had like critical peak, which some of the rate
25 structures gets the pricing way out in the -- almost a

1 dollar per kilowatt hour, and that gets to be, for those
2 consumers that aren't cognizant of that, like at least
3 PG&E has a program where it's the lesser of your normal
4 bill or whatever. During that learning curve you just
5 don't get sticker shock if you mess up. So think that
6 in designing a rate structure that's important to take
7 those aspects into consideration, the best practices
8 that other utilities have used.

9 **MS. KUMMER:** Certainly. Those are the things
10 that we could look at based on the report. Based on
11 what Progress comes in with, the Commission would be
12 approving any rate changes specifically that they would
13 bring in, too, and we could look at the options at that
14 time.

15 There is no problem with them bringing any new
16 rate schedule between rate classes. Optional rate
17 schedules can be offered at any time to customers so
18 there would be no need to wait for another rate case to
19 implement a new rate.

20 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** And, Madam Chair, just
21 going back briefly, I had some problem understanding
22 what staff was recommending on Issues 99, 100, and 101.
23 Is that to deny the staff recommendation or to adopt the
24 staff recommendation?

25 **MS. DRAPER:** Deny the staff recommendation.

1 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Great. That's what I
2 wrote down, I wasn't sure, though. Thank you.

3 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay.

4 **MS. DRAPER:** I believe we are next on Issue
5 109, and 109 based, on your discussion not to eliminate
6 the IS-1 rate, the recommendation -- I believe you only
7 need to vote on the first sentence which essentially
8 leaves the credits as they currently are. It just
9 restates the current IS-1 and IS-2 credits.

10 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Anything, Commissioners?
11 Go ahead, I'm sorry. No questions? Okay.

12 I'm sorry, go ahead. We're okay.

13 **MS. DRAPER:** Okay. I thought I heard
14 somebody.

15 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** It was me.

16 **MS. DRAPER:** Issue 110. The staff
17 recommendation as written can be approved.

18 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Any questions? Okay.
19 We can move on.

20 **MS. DRAPER:** And Issue 114, again, you can
21 approve the current staff recommendation.

22 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Concur did you say?

23 **MS. DRAPER:** Approve the current as it
24 written. There's no change necessary.

25 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Right, I concur. Okay.

1 **MS. DRAPER:** Issue 115, the effective date.

2 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Anything? No. And then
3 we move into our other issues.

4 Oh, yes. We need to get rid of those first.
5 Yes, because we have quite a few things here. So,
6 staff, listen up, and if Commissioner Skop gets it wrong
7 let him know.

8 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. I'm going to try
9 and take a stab at this one, and I guess do we need to
10 start with 98 or 90?

11 **MS. DRAPER:** 89.

12 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** 89, right.

13 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. All right. Bear
14 with me one second so I can catch up with my notes.

15 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** That's okay.

16 Commissioner Stevens.

17 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Commissioner Skop, if
18 we wanted to separate the deny staffs between the deny
19 staff and supporting the staff recommendation, I could
20 make a motion that adopts staff recommendations on Item
21 89, 91, 92, 96, 107, 109, 110, 114, and 115.

22 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Madam Chair.

23 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

24 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** I think on 92 it might be
25 moot. I'm ready to go with a full motion that would get

1 all of it, if Commissioner Steven will yield.

2 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Yes.

3 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop, go
4 for it.

5 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** All right. I would move
6 to approve staff recommendation on Issue 89. Move to
7 deny staff recommendation on Issue 90 adopting the 12 CP
8 1/13 AD. Denying the staff recommendation on Issue 91.
9 Issue 92 is moot. On Issue 95, it would be to deny the
10 staff recommendation, and thereby keeping the IS-1 rate.
11 On 96, it's a fallout issue, and it would be moot. On
12 Issues 99, 100, and 101, the motion would be to deny the
13 staff recommendation. On Issue 107, the motion would to
14 be approve the staff recommendation. On Issue 109 it
15 would be to leave the existing credits as they are. On
16 Issue 110 it would be to adopt the staff recommendation.
17 And on Issue 114 it would be to adopt the staff
18 recommendation. And on Issue 115 to adopt the staff
19 recommendation. And with respect to, I believe, 109,
20 that was the one where we just needed to approve the
21 first credit, is that correct, staff?

22 **MS. DRAPER:** The first sentence.

23 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** The first sentence, yes.
24 The first sentence in 109.

25 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Second.

1 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Let's make sure that
2 that was right on 109.

3 **MS. DRAPER:** Commissioners, I'm sorry, I just
4 had a thought. On Issue 115, the effective date, if we
5 are not coming back for a second rates agenda, it should
6 be 30 days from today, because the current staff
7 recommendation has it 30 days from the rates agenda.

8 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Good catch.

9 **MS. KUMMER:** The Commission vote has basically
10 been that there would be no rate change.

11 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Right.

12 **MS. KUMMER:** And so there is no need to wait
13 for the second agenda.

14 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** All right. I'll revise my
15 notion to reflect the staff addition.

16 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Show the motion revised
17 to reflect staff's comment.

18 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Second.

19 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** And we have a second.
20 Any discussion, questions?

21 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** A question just to make
22 sure.

23 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.

24 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Yes, Madam Chair.

25 Just to clarify to staff that my motion

1 embodied all of what I was supposed to say, so we don't
2 have to repeat this process. That was a long one.

3 **MS. DRAPER:** Well, you got it all right.

4 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay. We are good to
5 go. Any discussion? Hearing none. All of those in
6 favor indicate by aye.

7 (Simultaneous vote.)

8 All opposed, same sign? Okay. It looks like
9 we have gotten through that.

10 Now, Staff, help me out here as to other
11 issues, which was the page I just flipped over. Here we
12 go, 116.

13 **MR. WILLIS:** Commissioners, 116 deals with the
14 interim rate increase that was granted when the case was
15 originally filed of \$13,078,000. Staff's recommendation
16 still holds that no refund of the interim rate increase
17 is required based on our calculations.

18 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** I agree with staff's
19 recommendation.

20 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Any questions?

21 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** No, ma'am.

22 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Do you want to just take a
23 motion on that?

24 Madam Chair, I would move to approve the staff
25 recommendation on Issue 116.

1 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Second.

2 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Any questions, comments,
3 debate? Hearing none. All those in favor say aye.

4 (Simultaneous vote.)

5 Opposed, same sign. Show that motion passing.

6 And now we are on 119.

7 **MS. FLEMING:** Commissioners, Issues 119, 120,
8 and 121 arise from a protest of this Commission's PAA
9 order. The parties agreed that the protested issues
10 would be addressed in this proceeding as Issues 119,
11 120, and 121.

12 Issue 119 addresses whether the creation of a
13 regulatory asset and the deferral of pension expense
14 violates the 2005 stipulation.

15 Issue 120 addresses whether the creation of a
16 regulatory asset and deferral of pension expense would
17 constitute retroactive ratemaking.

18 Issue 121 addresses whether the creation of a
19 regulatory asset and the deferral of pension expense
20 would result in double recovery.

21 Staff's analysis on all three issues is
22 contained in Issue 119. Staff recommends that the
23 creation of a regulatory asset for pension expense does
24 not violate the terms of the stipulation, does not
25 constitute retroactive ratemaking, and will not lead to

1 double recovery. In addition, staff recommends that
2 certain conditions be put in place in the event that the
3 Commission approves the creation of the regulatory
4 asset.

5 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** I agree with staff's
6 recommendation on all three of these items.

7 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** I'm not so sure I do.

8 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Okay.

9 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Maybe take them
10 separately, if we can.

11 Commissioner Skop.

12 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

13 To take them separately, as to Issue 119, I
14 would move to approve the staff recommendation for that
15 item.

16 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Second.

17 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Hang on one second.

18 Okay. Any discussion, comments, any questions?

19 Hearing none. All those in favor, signify by
20 aye.

21 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Aye.

22 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Aye.

23 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Aye.

24 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Aye.

25 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Opposed, same sign.

1 Aye.

2 Show the motion adopted.

3 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Madam Chair, I think that
4 takes us to Issue 120, and I would also adopt the staff
5 recommendation for Issue 1120.

6 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Second.

7 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** I would like to ask a
8 question of staff first. Can you help me on how it does
9 not constitute -- what your basis was for how it doesn't
10 constitute a retroactive ratemaking? I mean, I've read
11 it. I would really rather hear it.

12 **MS. FLEMING:** Sure, Commissioner. The
13 principle of retroactive ratemaking as determined by the
14 Florida Supreme Court, the Supreme Court has recognized
15 that it occurs when a new rate is requested and it is
16 applied retroactively, or it's applied to new rates to
17 past consumption.

18 In this instance, what the utility is
19 requesting for is a deferral of costs and they are
20 requesting a deferral of costs before the costs have
21 even been incurred. So in this situation we are not
22 going to be applying new rates to past consumption. If
23 and when there is an issue of the pension coming to
24 fruition in 2015, it will be applied on a going-forward
25 basis. It will not be applied to past consumption.

1 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** But isn't it allowing
2 the company to recover the past expenses in the future
3 rates?

4 **MS. FLEMING:** I know that OPC in their briefs
5 raised the United Water case in this, and in that
6 instance the costs had already been incurred and they
7 were seeking to recover costs as a regulatory asset for
8 costs that have already been incurred. In this
9 instance, these costs have not yet been incurred. The
10 books have not closed for these pension expenses.

11 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Did you want to add
12 anything?

13 **MS. HELTON:** I was just going to say and the
14 customers will be given an opportunity in this case, as
15 I am understanding Ms. Fleming, to adjust their
16 consumption accordingly on a going-forward basis whereas
17 I don't think that was the case before.

18 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** I don't know, for some
19 reason I have this feeling that you are taking something
20 and applying it in the future. I'm just having a hard
21 time not thinking that is not retroactive. But you've
22 answered my questions; I appreciate that. I don't know
23 where we were. Did we have a motion and a second?

24 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Madam Chair, I would move
25 to approve the staff recommendation on Issue 120.

1 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Second.

2 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Any questions, comments,
3 debate? Hearing none. All in favor, say aye.

4 **COMMISSIONER EDGAR:** Aye.

5 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Aye.

6 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** Aye.

7 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Aye.

8 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Opposed? Aye.

9 And the motion is adopted. Okay.

10 Commissioner Skop.

11 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

12 I think that takes us to Issue 121. And then
13 before we proceed to Issue 122, I think there may be
14 some discussion necessary on the next page of the
15 handout about the January 28th agenda conference,
16 because I heard two things. One, we are not going to
17 have it, so then we would have to address some of those
18 issues, particularly 115A and 115B and other issues. So
19 I will make the motion on 121, and then I'll let staff
20 speak, if it's your pleasure, and then we can worry
21 about closing the docket later after we resolve that
22 issue. But with respect to Issue 121, I would move to
23 approve the staff recommendation on that issue.

24 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Second.

25 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Any comments or

1 questions? All those in favor say aye.

2 (Simultaneous vote.)

3 Opposed, same sign.

4 Show the motion adopted. And, Staff --

5 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Madam Chair, if you, I
6 guess, would yield to staff as to the disposition of
7 Issues 98, 108, 111, 112, 113, 115A, and 115B.

8 **MS. FLEMING:** Commissioners, based on your
9 decisions today, it is my understanding if you turn to
10 Page 4 of 5 of your handout, the items to be decided at
11 the January 28th, 2010, agenda, it's my understanding
12 that Issues 98, 108, 111, 112, and 113 will be moot.
13 With respect to Issues 115A and B, staff is prepared to
14 make an oral recommendation at this time.

15 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Staff.

16 **MR. SAYLER:** Good afternoon. Good evening,
17 Commissioners, my name is Eric Sayler with Commission
18 legal staff.

19 Staff's oral recommendation for 115A is this
20 issue is moot, and that is the entirety of staff's
21 recommendation.

22 For Issue 115B, staff's recommendation is as
23 follows: In this proceeding, the Commission and its
24 staff thoroughly reviewed and evaluated Progress'
25 petition and MFRs, the testimony and exhibits of all

1 parties, including the testimony by Progress customers
2 at a number of service hearings, and all the evidence in
3 the record following a full evidentiary hearing. Staff
4 then filed its recommendation upon which the Commission
5 based its decision.

6 The Commission then deliberated and voted as
7 permitted within its statutory discretion pursuant to
8 Sections 366.01 and 366.041, Subsection 1, Florida
9 Statutes, and the confines of the evidentiary record.
10 And the Commission approved a change in base rates which
11 was materially different from that proposed by Progress.
12 Based upon the foregoing, the staff recommends that the
13 Commission find that it fulfilled its statutory mandate
14 in this proceeding. That is the end of staff's
15 recommendation.

16 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Skop.
17 Commissioner Stevens.

18 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.
19 Could I ask Mr. Sayler to repeat the last
20 part? I'm having trouble hearing, the microphone
21 levels.

22 **DR. TAYLOR:** Certainly. Based upon the
23 foregoing, staff recommends that the Commission find
24 that it fulfilled its statutory mandate in this
25 proceeding.

1. **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. And then just one
2 question following the question on Issue 115A. Would
3 that be moot or should the Commission also make a
4 finding that it fulfilled its statutory obligation that
5 the rates were fair, just, and reasonable?

6 **MR. SAYLER:** It would be at the pleasure of
7 the Commission, what the Commission would decide. Staff
8 believes that based upon all the decisions made here
9 today, this issue has been rendered moot, but you could
10 also make a finding that this issue is moot, or you
11 could make a finding that you fulfilled the statutory --
12 or as you indicated.

13 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** My concern would be I just
14 hate -- you know, there is a zero rate increase, so
15 rates are basic and stable as they are. Rates are not
16 going up. But I would hate to see a rate case be
17 appealed on a technicality. And, again, I think it
18 might be important instead of just mandating that issue
19 to be moot to make a determination that no rate increase
20 is fair, just, and reasonable.

21 **MS. FLEMING:** If I may interject, Issue 115A,
22 the way it's worded is are the rates proposed by
23 Progress Energy Florida fair, just, and reasonable. The
24 reason the staff's recommendation is that this is moot
25 is because the Commission has made different decisions

1 today based on its discretion, and so, therefore, we are
2 not voting on whether the proposed rates are fair, just,
3 and reasonable.

4 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. Thank you for that
5 clarification.

6 Madam Chair, I think -- I don't know if
7 Commissioner Stevens had a question. If not, I'm
8 prepared to make a motion.

9 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** (Indicating no.)

10 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Okay.

11 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Okay. Madam Chair, I
12 would make the following motion. Issue 98 is rendered
13 moot. Issue 108 is rendered moot. Issue 111 is
14 rendered moot. Issue 112 is rendered moot. Issue 113
15 is rendered moot. Issue 115A is rendered moot.

16 And I would move to adopt the oral staff
17 recommendation as to Issue 115B.

18 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Second.

19 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** And a second. Any
20 discussion? Hearing none. All those in favor say aye.

21 (Simultaneous vote.)

22 Opposed, same sign. The motion is adopted.

23 And now 122 to close the docket.

24 **MS. FLEMING:** Commissioners, on the close the
25 docket issue we do have an oral modification. The issue

1 as currently worded is should this docket be closed. We
2 need to take into account that this docket, the rate
3 case docket was consolidated with the Bartow and the
4 pension dockets, the storm hardening, 090144-EI and
5 090145-EI.

6 So as part of staff's recommendation we would
7 recommend that this be reworded to should these dockets
8 be closed, and these dockets should be closed after the
9 time for filing an appeal has run.

10 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Madam Chair, Commissioner
11 Stevens is the new Commissioner on the block, so I will
12 give him the privilege of making the motion.

13 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** I would adopt staff's
14 recommendation. I will make it easy.

15 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Second.

16 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Wow. Okay. All those
17 in favor say aye.

18 (Simultaneous vote.)

19 Opposed, same sign.

20 The motion is adopted. And before I move to
21 say good night, I want to make sure -- is there anything
22 else before I move to adjourn?

23 Commissioner Stevens.

24 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** I know I sound like a
25 broken record player --

1 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** I know what you're going
2 to say.

3 **COMMISSIONER STEVENS:** Thank you, staff. You
4 all made it a lot easier. Thank you very much.

5 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Great job, staff. I
6 want to thank everybody, because it really was -- this
7 is the first rate increase in a long time, and I think
8 we did -- everybody, the companies, all the parties.
9 Thank you, staff, for making it very easy. And fellow
10 Commissioners, thank you very much.

11 Commissioner Skop.

12 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

13 And, again, this is the -- I appreciate the
14 thoughtful discussion and thorough vetting that we had
15 on the issues related to this rate case. I think that
16 the decision of the Commission basically reflects
17 matching being fair to the ratepayers and the company,
18 but also appreciating the economic realities that exist
19 today.

20 I want to take this opportunity again to thank
21 our staff for their dedicated effort on this rate case.
22 I don't see the team mascot. It's probably hid. Oh,
23 there it is. But I'm glad that that could make a nice
24 cameo appearance. And, again, I would commend our staff
25 for all their hard work. This has been a very

1 thoroughly litigated rate case, but, again, it has gone
2 very smoothly. So, thank you.

3 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Klement.

4 **COMMISSIONER KLEMENT:** I would like to add my
5 thanks, also. It has been long hard slog for me
6 particularly, and probably for Commissioner Stevens to
7 catch up. I feel we have done that, and we have done
8 justice to all parties, and thank you for that making
9 that possible.

10 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Commissioner Klement, I
11 want to say that you two guys really did a yeoman's job
12 in catching up. I think you knew the issues very well,
13 and I have to say after we sat through all of that, you
14 guys really had to hustle up, and I think you did a good
15 job.

16 I wanted to say one other thing, if I may,
17 because I didn't say this. Not everybody is always
18 going to be happy with everything we do, and we know
19 that. I think we tried to do it in a fair, just, and
20 reasonable way. I'm sure we have. I just wanted to
21 make one comment that I didn't get to do before the
22 company, because I wanted to tell them that I really
23 appreciate the fact that they have maintained the value
24 of their assets the way they have. I think that's to be
25 noted, and that's something very important, and the

1 ratepayers have to appreciate that. I didn't get a
2 chance to say that before, and I just wanted to commend
3 the company on that.

4 Commissioner Skop, and then we are going to
5 adios.

6 **COMMISSIONER SKOP:** Thank you, Madam Chair.

7 And I will make this brief. I forgot this,
8 and it touches upon a point that you made. Again, I
9 would like to commend all of the litigants, Public
10 Counsel, FIPUG, the Florida Retail Federation, the
11 Attorney General's Office. Again, this has been a very
12 well litigated, thoroughly litigated case. Very good
13 participation from all the parties. And to Progress, I
14 know that, you know, the results are what they are, but
15 that should not in any way take away from the fact that
16 Progress Energy Florida is a very well managed and very
17 well operated company. And I appreciate the
18 professional manner in which you presented your case.

19 Your counsel, Mr. Glenn and Mr. Burnett
20 conducted yourselves in an admirable fashion. And,
21 again, thank you, again.

22 **CHAIRMAN ARGENZIANO:** Hearing nothing else, we
23 are adjourned. Thank you.

24 (The Special Agenda concluded at 5:28 p.m.)
25

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

1 STATE OF FLORIDA)
 2 : CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
 3 COUNTY OF LEON)

4 I, LINDA BOLES, RPR, CRR, Official Commission
 5 Reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing
 6 proceeding was heard at the time and place herein
 7 stated.

8 IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED that I
 9 stenographically reported the said proceedings; that the
 10 same has been transcribed under my direct supervision;
 11 and that this transcript constitutes a true
 12 transcription of my notes of said proceedings.

13 I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative,
 14 employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor
 15 am I a relative or employee of any of the parties'
 16 attorneys or counsel connected with the action, nor am I
 17 financially interested in the action.

18 DATED THIS 12th day of January,
 19 2010.

20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525
 526
 527
 528
 529
 530
 531
 532
 533
 534
 535
 536
 537
 538
 539
 540
 541
 542
 543
 544
 545
 546
 547
 548
 549
 550
 551
 552
 553
 554
 555
 556
 557
 558
 559
 560
 561
 562
 563
 564
 565
 566
 567
 568
 569
 570
 571
 572
 573
 574
 575
 576
 577
 578
 579
 580
 581
 582
 583
 584
 585
 586
 587
 588
 589
 590
 591
 592
 593
 594
 595
 596
 597
 598
 599
 600
 601
 602
 603
 604
 605
 606
 607
 608
 609
 610
 611
 612
 613
 614
 615
 616
 617
 618
 619
 620
 621
 622
 623
 624
 625
 626
 627
 628
 629
 630
 631
 632
 633
 634
 635
 636
 637
 638
 639
 640
 641
 642
 643
 644
 645
 646
 647
 648
 649
 650
 651
 652
 653
 654
 655
 656
 657
 658
 659
 660
 661
 662
 663
 664
 665
 666
 667
 668
 669
 670
 671
 672
 673
 674
 675
 676
 677
 678
 679
 680
 681
 682
 683
 684
 685
 686
 687
 688
 689
 690
 691
 692
 693
 694
 695
 696
 697
 698
 699
 700
 701
 702
 703
 704
 705
 706
 707
 708
 709
 710
 711
 712
 713
 714
 715
 716
 717
 718
 719
 720
 721
 722
 723
 724
 725
 726
 727
 728
 729
 730
 731
 732
 733
 734
 735
 736
 737
 738
 739
 740
 741
 742
 743
 744
 745
 746
 747
 748
 749
 750
 751
 752
 753
 754
 755
 756
 757
 758
 759
 760
 761
 762
 763
 764
 765
 766
 767
 768
 769
 770
 771
 772
 773
 774
 775
 776
 777
 778
 779
 780
 781
 782
 783
 784
 785
 786
 787
 788
 789
 790
 791
 792
 793
 794
 795
 796
 797
 798
 799
 800
 801
 802
 803
 804
 805
 806
 807
 808
 809
 810
 811
 812
 813
 814
 815
 816
 817
 818
 819
 820
 821
 822
 823
 824
 825
 826
 827
 828
 829
 830
 831
 832
 833
 834
 835
 836
 837
 838
 839
 840
 841
 842
 843
 844
 845
 846
 847
 848
 849
 850
 851
 852
 853
 854
 855
 856
 857
 858
 859
 860
 861
 862
 863
 864
 865
 866
 867
 868
 869
 870
 871
 872
 873
 874
 875
 876
 877
 878
 879
 880
 881
 882
 883
 884
 885
 886
 887
 888
 889
 890
 891
 892
 893
 894
 895
 896
 897
 898
 899
 900
 901
 902
 903
 904
 905
 906
 907
 908
 909
 910
 911
 912
 913
 914
 915
 916
 917
 918
 919
 920
 921
 922
 923
 924
 925
 926
 927
 928
 929
 930
 931
 932
 933
 934
 935
 936
 937
 938
 939
 940
 941
 942
 943
 944
 945
 946
 947
 948
 949
 950
 951
 952
 953
 954
 955
 956
 957
 958
 959
 960
 961
 962
 963
 964
 965
 966
 967
 968
 969
 970
 971
 972
 973
 974
 975
 976
 977
 978
 979
 980
 981
 982
 983
 984
 985
 986
 987
 988
 989
 990
 991
 992
 993
 994
 995
 996
 997
 998
 999
 1000

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

STATE OF FLORIDA)
 : CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
COUNTY OF LEON)

I, JANE FAUROT, RPR, Chief, Hearing Reporter Services Section, FPSC Division of Commission Clerk, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceeding was heard at the time and place herein stated.

IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED that I stenographically reported the said proceedings; that the same has been transcribed under my direct supervision; and that this transcript constitutes a true transcription of my notes of said proceedings.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the action.

DATED THIS 12th day of January, 2010.



JANE FAUROT, RPR
Official FPSC Hearings Reporter
(850) 413-6732

*Certificate
rec'd on
1-13-10-ac*

CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

STATE OF FLORIDA:

COUNTY OF LEON:

I, MARY ALLEN NEEL, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were taken before me at the time and place therein designated; that my shorthand notes were thereafter translated under my supervision; and the foregoing pages are a true and correct record of the aforesaid proceedings.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor relative or employee of such attorney or counsel, or financially interested in the foregoing action.

DATED THIS 12th day of January, 2010.

Mary Allen Neel

MARY ALLEN NEEL, RPR, FPR
2894-A Remington Green Lane
Tallahassee, Florida 32308
(850) 878-2221

Reduction to Revenue Requirement for Different ROE Values (\$ millions)

ROE Value	10.50%	10.55%	10.60%	10.65%	10.70%	10.75%	10.80%	10.85%	10.90%	10.95%	11.00%	11.05%	11.10%	11.15%	11.20%	11.25%
Revenue Requirement Reduction	(\$38.700)	(\$36.120)	(\$33.540)	(\$30.960)	(\$28.380)	(\$25.800)	(\$23.220)	(\$20.640)	(\$18.060)	(\$15.480)	(\$12.900)	(\$10.320)	(\$7.740)	(\$5.160)	(\$2.580)	\$0.000
Adjusted Operating Revenue Requirement	\$20.113	\$22.693	\$25.273	\$27.853	\$30.433	\$33.013	\$35.593	\$38.173	\$40.753	\$43.333	\$45.913	\$48.493	\$51.073	\$53.653	\$56.233	\$58.813

Reduction to Revenue Requirement Resulting from Four Year Amortization of Theoretical Depreciation Reserve Amounts (\$ millions)

Theoretical Depreciation Surplus Amount	\$100	\$150	\$200	\$250	\$300
Per Year (4 year amortization)	\$25	\$37.5	\$50	\$62.50	\$75
Revenue Requirement Reduction	(\$16)	(\$24)	(\$32)	(\$40)	(\$48)
Adjusted Operating Revenue Requirement	\$42.813	\$34.813	\$26.813	\$18.813	\$10.813

Commissioner Skerf
Parties/Staff Handout
Internal Affairs/Agenda
 on 1/11/10
 Item No. 16 & 47 - SA
 090079E1
 090144E1
 090145E1

PROGRESS ENERGY FLORIDA, INC.
DOCKET NO. 090079-EI
13-MONTH AVERAGE CAPITAL STRUCTURE
DECEMBER 2010 TEST YEAR

SCHEDULE 2
REVISÉ

<u>Company As Filed</u>	(\$) <u>Amount</u>	<u>Ratio</u>	<u>Cost Rate</u>	<u>Weighted Cost</u>
Common Equity	3,151,819,000	50.52%	12.54%	6.34%
Long-term Debt	2,637,596,000	42.28%	6.42%	2.71%
Short-term Debt	38,609,000	0.62%	5.25%	0.03%
Preferred Stock	19,881,000	0.32%	4.51%	0.01%
Customer Deposits - Active	111,734,000	1.79%	5.95%	0.11%
Customer Deposits - Inactive	1,129,000	0.02%	0.00%	0.00%
Deferred Income Taxes	389,297,000	6.24%	0.00%	0.00%
FAS 109 DIT - Net	(115,057,000)	-1.84%	0.00%	0.00%
Tax Credits - Weighted Cost	3,610,000	0.06%	9.74%	0.01%
Total	6,238,618,000	100.00%		9.21%
Equity Ratio	<u>53.90%</u>			

<u>Staff Adjusted</u>	(\$) <u>Amount</u>	(\$) <u>Specific Adjustments</u>	(\$) <u>Adjusted Total</u>	<u>Ratio</u>	(\$) <u>Pro Rata Adjustments</u>	(\$) <u>Staff Adjusted</u>	<u>Ratio</u>	<u>Cost Rate</u>	<u>Weighted Cost</u>
Common Equity	3,151,819,000	(235,793,000)	2,916,026,000	46.74%	29,755,698	2,945,781,698	46.74%	10.50%	4.908%
Long-term Debt	2,637,596,000	180,112,000	2,817,708,000	45.17%	28,752,442	2,846,460,442	45.17%	6.18%	2.791%
Short-term Debt	38,609,000	2,636,000	41,245,000	0.66%	420,872	41,665,872	0.66%	3.72%	0.025%
Preferred Stock	19,881,000	1,358,000	21,239,000	0.34%	216,727	21,455,727	0.34%	4.51%	0.015%
Customer Deposits - Active	111,734,000	32,385,000	144,119,000	2.31%	1,470,618	145,589,618	2.31%	5.95%	0.137%
Customer Deposits - Inactive	1,129,000	328,000	1,457,000	0.02%	14,868	1,471,868	0.02%	0.00%	0.000%
Deferred Income Taxes	389,297,000	26,584,000	415,881,000	6.67%	4,243,731	420,124,731	6.67%	0.00%	0.000%
FAS 109 DIT - Net	(115,057,000)	(7,857,000)	(122,914,000)	-1.97%	(1,254,238)	(124,168,238)	-1.97%	0.00%	0.000%
Tax Credits - Weighted Cost	3,610,000	247,000	3,857,000	0.06%	39,358	3,896,358	0.06%	8.36%	0.005%
Total	6,238,618,000	0	6,238,618,000	100.00%	63,660,075	6,302,278,075	100.00%		7.881%
Equity Ratio	<u>53.90%</u>					<u>50.31%</u>			

<u>Interest Synchronization</u>	(\$) <u>Adjustment Amount</u>	<u>Cost Rate</u>	(\$) <u>Effect on Interest Exp.</u>	<u>Tax Rate</u>	(\$) <u>Effect on Income Tax</u>
Dollar Amount Change					
Long-term Debt	208,864,442	6.18%	12,907,823	38.575%	(4,979,193)
Short-term Debt	3,056,872	3.72%	113,716	38.575%	(43,866)
Customer Deposits	33,855,618	5.95%	2,014,409	38.575%	(777,058)
Tax Credits - Weighted Cost	286,358	8.36%	23,947	38.575%	(9,238)
					<u>(5,800,117)</u>
Cost Rate Change					
Long-term Debt	2,637,596,000	-0.24%	(6,330,230)	38.575%	2,441,886
Short-term Debt	38,609,000	-1.53%	(590,718)	38.575%	227,869
Tax Credits - Weighted Cost	3,610,000	-1.38%	(49,718)	38.575%	19,179
					<u>2,688,934</u>
TOTAL					<u>(3,111,182)</u>

PROGRESS ENERGY FLORIDA, INC.
DOCKET NO. 090079-EI
NET OPERATING INCOME
DECEMBER 2010 TEST YEAR

SCHEDULE 3
REVISÉ

Issue	Adjusted per Company	Operating Revenues	O&M - Fuel & Purchased Power	O&M Other	Depreciation and Amortization	Taxes Other Than Income	Total Income Taxes and ITCs	(Gain)/Loss on Disposal of Plant	Total Operating Expenses	Net Operating Income
		1,517,918,000	8,125,000	713,371,000	357,869,000	129,587,000	42,943,000	(2,523,000)	1,249,372,000	268,546,000
No.	Staff Adjustments:									
4-S	Revenue Forecast	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5-S	Billing Determinants Forecast	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Non-Utility Activities	0	0	0	(26,039)	(8,300)	13,246	0	(21,093)	21,093
49	Total Operating Revenues	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	Bartow Repowering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51-S	ECCR Revenues and Expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52-S	FAC Revenues and Expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53-S	CCR Revenues and Expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54-S	ECRC Revenues and Expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	Aviation Costs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	Advertising Expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	D&O Liability Insurance	0	0	(964,612)	0	0	372,099	0	(592,513)	592,513
60	Injuries & Damages Expense	0	0	(4,778,603)	0	0	1,843,346	0	(2,935,257)	2,935,257
61	A&G Office Supplies and Expenses	0	0	(1,298,435)	0	0	500,871	0	(797,564)	797,564
62	Productivity Improvements	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	Salaries and Employee Benefits	0	0	(1,454,000)	0	0	560,881	0	(893,120)	893,120
64	2010 Salary Increases	0	0	(10,146,776)	0	0	3,914,119	0	(6,232,657)	6,232,657
65	2010 Employee Position Increases	0	0	(3,454,626)	0	0	1,332,622	0	(2,122,004)	2,122,004
66	2010 Incentive Compensation	0	0	(32,854,378)	0	0	12,673,576	0	(20,180,802)	20,180,802
67	Employee Benefits Expense	0	0	(1,706,667)	0	0	658,347	0	(1,048,320)	1,048,320
68	Storm Damage Accrual	0	0	(14,922,000)	0	0	5,756,162	0	(9,165,839)	9,165,839
69	Generation O&M Expense	0	0	(9,004,955)	41,680	0	3,457,583	0	(5,505,692)	5,505,692
70	Transmission O&M Expense	0	0	(1,717,042)	0	0	662,349	0	(1,054,693)	1,054,693
71	Distribution O&M Expense	0	0	(8,924,197)	0	0	3,442,509	0	(5,481,688)	5,481,688
73	Rate Case Expense	0	0	(855,036)	0	0	329,830	0	(525,206)	525,206
74-S	Bad Debt Expense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	Depreciation Study	0	0	0	(112,753,601)	0	43,494,702	0	(69,258,899)	69,258,899
76	Depreciation & Dismantlement Exp.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77-S	Nuclear Decommissioning	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78-S	End of Life M&S Inventories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79-S	Nuclear Fuel Last Core	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	Taxes Other Than Income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	Parent Debt Adjustment	0	0	0	0	0	(14,487,526)	0	(14,487,526)	14,487,526
82	Income Tax Expense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83	Total Operating Expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	Affiliated Transactions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	Bartow Repowering	132,101,000	0	0	0	95,113	50,921,271	0	51,016,384	81,084,616
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0	0	0	0	0	(3,111,182)	0	(3,111,182)	3,111,182
	Interest Synchronization	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Staff Adjustments	132,101,000	0	(92,081,327)	(112,737,960)	86,813	112,334,804	0	(92,397,670)	224,498,670
84	Fall Out - Staff Adjusted NOI	1,650,019,000	8,125,000	621,289,673	245,131,040	129,673,813	155,277,804	(2,523,000)	1,156,974,330	493,044,670

SCHEDULE 4

PROGRESS ENERGY FLORIDA, INC.
DOCKET NO. 090079-EI
DECEMBER 2010 PROJECTED TEST YEAR
NET OPERATING INCOME MULTIPLIER

Line No.	(%) <u>As Filed</u>	(%) <u>ISSUE 86 Stipulated</u>
1 Revenue Requirement	100.000	100.000
2 Gross Receipts Tax	0.000	0.000
3 Regulatory Assessment Fee	(0.072)	(0.072)
4 Bad Debt Rate	<u>(0.284)</u>	<u>(0.284)</u>
5 Net Before Income Taxes	99.644	99.644
6 Income Taxes (Line 5 x 38.575%)	<u>(38.437)</u>	<u>(38.437)</u>
7 Revenue Expansion Factor	<u>61.207</u>	<u>61.207</u>
8 Net Operating Income Multiplier (100%/Line 7)	<u>1.63381</u>	<u>1.63381</u>

PROGRESS ENERGY FLORIDA, INC.
 DOCKET NO. 090079-EI
 DECEMBER 2010 PROJECTED TEST YEAR
OPERATING REVENUE INCREASE CALCULATION

<u>Line No.</u>	<u>As Filed</u>	<u>Staff Adjusted</u>
1. Rate Base	\$6,238,617,000	\$6,302,278,075
2. Overall Rate of Return	<u>9.21%</u>	<u>7.88%</u>
3. Required Net Operating Income (1)x(2)	574,577,000	496,619,512
4. Achieved Net Operating Income	<u>268,546,000</u>	<u>493,044,670</u>
5. Net Operating Income Deficiency (3)-(4)	306,031,000	3,574,842
6. Net Operating Income Multiplier	<u>1.63380</u>	<u>1.63381</u>
7. Operating Revenue Increase (5)x(6)	<u>\$499,997,000</u> *	<u>\$5,840,613</u> **

NOTES: * PEF's requested operating revenue increase of \$499,997,000 includes the operating revenue requirements associated with the Bartow Repowering Project. PEF's current base rates include the \$126,212,000 base rate increase for the Bartow repowering Project that was authorized in Order No. PSC-09-0415-PAA-EI, issued June 12, 2009, in Docket No. 090144-EI, In re: Petition for limited proceeding to include Bartow repowering project in base rates, by Progress Energy Florida, Inc. The effective date for implementing the base rate increase was the first billing cycle in July 2009.

** For comparative purposes, the Bartow Repowering Project base rate increase of \$126,212,000 should be added to staff's recommended base rate increase.